

# ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and The UNITED STATES



## MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

WEDNESDAY, JULY 18, 1973

PRICE LIST

**Coin Galleries**

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

SID LEVINSON



# ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

*Featuring*

Ancient Greek and Roman Gold, Silver and Bronze  
Coins; important Gold Coins of the World;  
Specialized Collections of Russian and German Coins;  
European Crowns and Minor Coins; Japanese Coins;  
Modern Proof and Specimen Sets;  
United States Gold, Silver, Copper and Bronze Coins

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, JULY 18, 1973

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

**Coin Galleries**

A subsidiary of Stack's Coin Co., New York

123 West 57th Street  
Telephone - JUdson 2-5955

New York, N. Y. 10019  
Cable Address "COINOMISMA"

# MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, JULY 18, 1973

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Lot #
Ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine Gold Coins	1 - 25
Gold Coins of the World	26 - 158
Ancient Greek Silver Coins	159 - 313
Ancient Roman Silver and Bronze Coins	314 - 551
Medieval Coins	552 - 569
European Crowns	570 - 718
Coins of the German Empire and Republic	719 - 810
Russian Silver and Copper Coins	811 - 1123
Coins of the German States	1124 - 1172
British and Commonwealth Coins	1173 - 1199
African, Asian, Latin American and Israeli Coins	1200 - 1233
Japanese and other Oriental Coins	1234 - 1310
World Proof and Specimen Sets and Coins	1311 - 1383
Minor Coins in Large Lots	1384 - 1409
U. S. Gold Coins	1410 - 1588
U. S. Copper, Bronze and Nickel Coins	1589 - 1683
U. S. Silver Coins	1684 - 2305

---

## ABBREVIATIONS

Preservation:	Erhaltungsgrade:	Degres de conservation:	Conservazioni:
<b>Prf.</b> Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
<b>Unc.</b> Uncirculated	Stempelglanz	Fleur de coin	Fior di conio
<b>EF</b> Extremely fine	Vorzueglich	Extremement beau	Bellissimo
<b>VF</b> Very fine	Sehr schoen	Tres beau	Molto bello
<b>F</b> Fine	Schoen	Beau	Bello
<b>VG</b> Very good	Sehr gut erhalten	Tres bien conserve	Molto buona cons.
<b>G</b> Good	Gut erhalten	Bien conserve	Buona conservazione

Any two of the above may be used in conjunction as follows: VF/F, obverse VF, reverse F. (F-VF indicates general condition between F and VF).

**Rv.** Reverse (Rueckseit, Rovescio)—**n. d.** no date (ohne Jahr, sans annee, senza data)—**l.** to left (links, a gauche, a sinistra)—**r.** to right (rechts, a droite, a destra)—**R** rare (selten, rare)—**RR** very rare (sehr selten, tres rare, molto rara).



# INDEX

## AFRICAN AND ASIAN COINS

	Lot #
Gold Coins	132- 158
Israeli Coins	1209-1233
Japanese Coins	1203, 1234-1290
Korean Coins	1204-1205
Various Oriental Coins	1200-1202, 1291-1306

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

Ancient Greek Gold Coins	1- 10
The Celts and Magna Graecia	159- 185
Sicily, Northern Greece, Thrace	186- 220
Greek Mainland and Islands	221-245, 307- 313
Asia Cilicia, Phoenicia, Africa	246- 306

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

Roman Gold Coins	11- 17
Republican and Imperial Denarii	314-316, 366- 416
Roman Imperial Silver Coins	317-411, 417- 474
Roman Bronze Coins	475- 551

## BRITISH AND COMMONWEALTH COINS

British Gold Coins	61- 78
British Silver Coins	620, 1173, 1369
Commonwealth Coins	1174-1199
Canadian Coins and Sets	1321-1362
Irish Coins	1174-1174C
Specimen Sets	1314, 1370-1380, 1383

## BYZANTINE GOLD COINS

## EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINOR COINS

Balkan, Baltic and Benelux States	570-582, 652-670, 684
British and Commonwealth Coins	620, 1173-1199, 1369
French	583- 619
German Imperial Coins	719- 810, 1124-1172
Central European Coins	617- 677, 682, 683, 694-696, 718
Italian Coins	621- 651
Northern European Coins	670- 717
Peninsular States	678-681, 685- 693
Russian Coins	811-1123

## FRENCH COINS

Gold Coins	37- 50
Silver Coins	583-619, 1363-1365

## GERMAN COINS

Gold Coins	51- 60
Silver Coins	719-810, 1124-1172

## GOLD COINS

	Lot #
Gold Coins of Europe and Latin America	26- 131
Islamic, Asian and Turkish Gold Coins	132- 158

## IRISH SILVER COINS

Rare Free State and Eire Silver Coins	1174A-1174C
---------------------------------------	-------------

## ITALIAN COINS

Gold Coins	80-87, 1381-1382
Silver Coins	621- 651
Vatican Sets	1381-1382

## LATIN AMERICAN COINS

Gold Coins	31- 33
Silver Coins	1206-1208

## MEDIEVAL COINS

## MINOR COINS IN LARGE LOTS

Sold as is. No returns	1384-1409
------------------------	-----------

## RUSSIAN COINS

Copper Coins	1036-1123
Gold Coins	97- 104
Livonia, East Prussia, Crimea, Poland	898-912, 936, 937, 962, 963, 978-987
Pre Reform Coinage	811- 840
Post Reform Coinage	841-1021
Siberia, Courland and Georgia	1086-1123
Soviet Russia	1022-1035

## U.S. GOLD COINS

Gold Dollars	1436-1443
Quarter Eagles (\$2.50 Gold)	1410-1415, 1444-1463
Three Dollars Gold	1464-1469
Half Eagles (\$5.00 Gold)	1417-1423, 1470-1507
Eagles (\$10.00 Gold)	1424-1428, 1508-1544
Double Eagles (\$20.00 Gold)	1429-1435, 1545-1588

## U. S. COINS

U. S. Copper and Bronze Coins	1589-1667
U. S. Nickel Coins	1593-1603, 1668-1683, 1696-1786
U. S. 3c Silver	1684-1695
U. S. Half Dimes	1787-1835
U. S. Dimes	1836-1927
U. S. Quarters	1928-2010
U. S. Half Dollars	2011-2167
Commemorative Half Dollars	2168-2200
U. S. Dollars	2201-2294
Trade Dollars	2295-2305

# TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
2. The Lots will be awarded to the highest Bidder at a price based on the next highest Bid plus 5%. This enables you to make liberal Bids, since we guarantee to execute them below your figures to the extent stated in the preceding sentence.
3. When identical mail bids are submitted preference is given to the first received.
4. We cannot be responsible for any errors in bidding. Please make certain you bid on the correct lot.
5. Coins, Medals, etc. are sold so much per LOT, unless otherwise stated. No lots will be broken up.
6. All claims for adjustment must be made in writing within 5 days after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. No lots may be returned without our written permission.
7. No Commission will be charged for executing Bids, but Bidders must pay all Postage, Express and Insurance charges.
8. All lots delivered in New York City are subject to the applicable Sales Tax.
9. All lots delivered in New York State are subject to applicable Sales Tax.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U. S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. Unknown bidders must establish credit references or deposit 25% of their bids.

## COIN GALLERIES

### NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting July 5, from 10:30 a. m. til 5 p. m. at COIN GALLERIES thru DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOG  
ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

# BID SHEET

**COIN GALLERIES**  
123 West 57th Street  
New York, N. Y. 10019  
Tel. JUdson 2-5955

1973

Gentlemen:

Kindly execute the following bids for me at your

MAIL BID SALE OF JULY 18, 1973

I have read and agree to the terms of the Sale.

NAME .....  
(print)

ADDRESS .....

CITY AND STATE .....

**Please send bids in early.**

**Make certain that your bids are on the correct lot.—Thanks**

[illegible]

**CASH or CHECK** enclosed for:

- ☐ **Prices Realized – This Sale – \$2.00**
- ☐ **Galleries Subscription Plan – \$10.00**

**Please bid by lot. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot.**

[illegible]

## REFERENCES



# MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

WEDNESDAY, JULY 18, 1973

---

## ANCIENT GOLD COINS

### KINGS OF MACEDON

- 1 **Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Gold Stater. Head of Athena r., snake on helmet. Rv. Nike standing l. 8.545 grams. Nice style. Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 2 Gold Stater. Similar type, but symbol coiled snake and Diana with torch l. 8.455 grams. Muller 631 lists only a Drachm with these symbols. Extra Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

### MYSIA

- 3 **CYZICUS. 500-450 B.C.** Electrum Stater. Forepart of lion l., with open mouth, head turned back; behind, tunny fish downwards. Rv. Irregular incuse square divided into four compartments. 16.05 grams. Greenwell 110; not in BMC. **Very Rare.** Crudely struck. Fine. **PLATE** (1,400.00)

### CYPRUS

- 4 **SALAMIS. King Euagoras I, 411-374 B.C.** 1/10 Gold Stater. Head of bearded Heracles in lion's skin r. Rv. Forepart of goat r.; club beneath. 0.76 grams. BMC 52. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (575.00)

### KUSHAN EMPIRE

- 5 **SCYTHIC KINGS. Kanerkes (Kanishka), 87-96 A.D.** Gold Stater. King standing l. at altar. Rv. Siva l., nimbate has four arms, one of which holds goat by horn. Greek legends. 7.89 grams. BMC 25; Punjab Museum, 65, Pl.XVII. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 6 **Hooerkes (Huvishka), 111-129 A.D.** Gold Stater. Nimbate bust of the King l. Rv. Female deity standing r., holding cornucopiae. Greek legends. 7.74 grams. BMC 6; Pozzi 3173. Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 7 **Bazodeo (Vasu Deva), 152-176 A.D.** Gold Stater. King standing at altar, holding trident. Rv. Nimbate Siva standing l., holding wreath and trident; bull l. behind him. 7.86 grams. BMC 14. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)



## ANCIENT GOLD COINS

- 8 **LATE KUSHANS. Kanishko, ca. 400 A.D.** Gold Stater. Nimbate King standing l. Rv. Siva standing l., bull l. behind him. 7.86 grams. Punjab Museum, Pl. XIX, 231. Crude work. Very Fine. **PLATE** (Estimate)  
(325.00)

### GUPTAS

- 9 **Samudragupta, 335-380 A.D.** Gold Stater. King standing l. Rv. Goddess Laksmi seated facing, holding cornucopiae. 7.65 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200 00)

### EGYPT

- 10 **Ptolemy II, 284-247 B.C.** Octadrachm. United heads of Ptolemy I and Berenice r. Rv. United heads of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II r.; shield. 27.77 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (2,400.00)

### ROMAN EMPIRE

- 11 **Caligula and Agrippina Mater, 37-41 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head of Caligula r. Rv. Draped bust of Agrippina r. 7.615 grams. Coh. 1; RIC 16; BMC 14. Small scratch in field. Very Fine. **PLATE** (5,500.00)
- 12 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. PACI AVGVSTAE; Winged Nemesis walking r., holding caduceus, preceded by serpent. 7.61 grams. Choice Very Fine, gilded. **PLATE** (1,250 00)
- 13 **Otho, 69 A.D.** Aureus. Bare head r. Rv. SEVCRITAS P.R.; Security standing l., holding wreath and scepter. 6.885 grams. Coh. 16. Nice portrait. Fine/Very Good. **PLATE** (3,250.00)
- 14 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Tyche, with turreted crown and scepter, standing r. Coh. 557 (90 Fr.). 7.1 grams. Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 15 Aureus. Struck 69-70 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. COS I - TER TR POT; Pax standing l., holding branch and caduceus. 7 grams. BMC 20; not in Cohen. **Rare.** Fine. **PLATE** (575.00)
- 16 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Aureus. Bare head r. Rv. GEN-I-O.P.R.; Genius sacrificing at altar l., holding cornucopiae. 6.99 grams. Coh. 798. **Scarce.** Fine. **PLATE** (575.00)
- 17 Aureus. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. P.M.TR.P. - COS III; Jupiter standing front. 7.07 grams. Coh. 1056. Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

### BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- 18 **Leo I, 457-473 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield. Rv. Victory standing l., holding long dotted cross; star r.; legend ends with S. Ratto 245; Tolstoi 8. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 19 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned bust facing. Rv. Victory stands facing, holding long cross ending with P and orb; legend ends with "gamma". Ratto 1191; BMC 4. Nice Fine. (85.00)

## ANCIENT AND FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- (Estimate)
- 20 **Theophilus, 829-842 A.D.** Globular Solidus struck in Sicily. Crowned bust draped, facing. Rv. Crowned bust facing, wearing robe of lozenge pattern. 3.58 grams. Not in Ratto; BMC 31. Obverse not well centered. Otherwise, Very Fine. (100.00)
- 21 **Michael II and Theophilus, 821-829 A.D.** Globular Solidus struck in Sicily. Crowned bust of Michael facing, wearing robe of lozenge pattern, and holding cross. Rv. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, holding orb. 3.87 grams. Ratto 1810; BMC 11. **Rare. Uncirculated. PLATE** (215.00)
- 22 **Michael VII Ducas, 1071-1078.** Concave Gold Nomisma. Crowned bust facing, holding labarum and orb. Rv. Bust of Christ. Ratto 2032. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (145.00)
- 23 **Nicephorus III Botaniates, 1078-1081 A.D.** Concave Nomisma. Emperor stands facing, holding labarum and orb. Rv. Christ enthroned. Ratto 2050; BMC 6. Very Fine/Fine. (110.00)
- 24 **Andronicus II and Michael IX, 1295-1320 A.D.** Concave Nomisma. Christ standing between the two kneeling Emperors. Rv. Madonna Orans within walls of Constantinople. 3.97 grams. Fine. (90.00)

### VISIGOTHS IN SPAIN

- 25 **Egica and Vittiza, 698-702 A.D.** Triens struck at **Seville**. Scepter between confronting busts. Rv. Monogram within beaded circle. Miles 481c; Tolra 1022. Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

## GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

For Vatican City Gold Coins See Lots 1381, 1382

- 26 **ARGENTINA.** 5 Pesos, 1888. Obv. Liberty head. Rv. Arms. **F. 32/14.** Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 27 **AUSTRIA. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** Levantine Taler, d.t. 1780 - S.F. **Struck in gold,** 1926. Made for presentation to the Emperor of Ethiopia. Probably only a few struck. 73.65 grams. The Numismatic Chronicle 1972, p. 236. Extra Fine, nicks on obverse. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 28 **Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916.** 4 Ducats, 1915. **F. 40/386. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like.** (70.00)
- 29 10 Corona, 1897. Obv. Laureate head. **F. 41/423.** Very Fine. (25.00)
- 29A **BAGHDAD. Abbasid Caliphs. Al-Moti Ben Moktader, 955-975 A.D.** 1 Dinar. **F. 31/12.** Uncirculated. (65.00)
- 30 **BELGIUM. Leopold I, 1831-1865.** 20 Francs, 1865. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Value in wreath. **F. 51/7.** Slight planchet surface defect in field after 5. Otherwise, About Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 31 **Leopold II, 1865-1909.** 20 Francs, 1878. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. **F. 51/8.** Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 32 **COLOMBIA.** 5 Pesos, 1917. Obv. Crouching miner. Rv. Arms. **F. 76/105.** Extra Fine. (42.50)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
33	5 Pesos, 1919. Large head of Bolivar. <b>F. 76/108.</b> About Uncirculated.	(42.50)
34	10 Pesos, 1924. Obv. Large head of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. <b>F. 76/107.</b> Extra Fine.	(90.00)
35	<b>DENMARK. Christian IX, 1863-1906.</b> 20 Kroner, 1873. Rv. Dania seated. <b>F. 89/295. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
36	<b>EGYPT (UAR).</b> Half Pound. Obv. Pharoah in chariot. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
37	<b>FRANCE. Louis XV, 1715-1774.</b> Louis Mirliton, 1723. Obv. Boy's head of King. Rv. Crowned cypher of 2 L's flanked by palm branches. <b>F. 103/205;</b> Ci. 2083 From the "Le Chameau" Treasure. Obverse somewhat hay marked and slight planchet adjustment on the reverse. Otherwise about as struck. Very Fine. <b>Rare. PLATE</b>	(850.00)
38	<b>Napoleon I.</b> 40 Francs, AN XI (1803). mm. A (Paris). Obv. Youthful head of Bonaparte as First Consul. <b>F. 104/224.</b> A Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
39	40 Francs, AN 13 (1805). mm. A. Obv. Young plain head of Napoleon. Emperor of the French Republic. <b>F. 104/226.</b> Some slight bag marks. Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
40	20 Francs, 1814 A. Obv. Laureate head of Napoleon as Emperor. <b>F. 104/254.</b> Strictly Very Fine.	(95.00)
41	<b>Louis XVIII, 1814-1824.</b> 40 Francs, 1818 W. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. <b>F. 104/275.</b> A Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
42	<b>Louis Philippe.</b> 20 Francs, 1840 A. Obv. Laureate head. <b>F. 105/300.</b> Very Fine.	(40.00)
43	<b>Second Republic. 1848-1852.</b> 20 Francs, 1851 A. Obv. Ceres head. <b>F. 105/331.</b> A Choice Very Fine.	(50.00)
44	<b>Louis Napoleon, President.</b> 20 Francs, 1852 A. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Value in wreath and REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. <b>F. 105/305.</b> A Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
45	<b>Second Empire. Napoleon III.</b> 20 Francs, 1854 A. Obv. Laureate head. <b>F. 105/310.</b> A Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
46	20 Francs, 1860 A. Type as above. A Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
47	100 Francs, 1868 A. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Imperial Arms. <b>F. 105/317.</b> A slight nick in the field. Otherwise, A Choice Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
48	20 Francs, 1863 A. Type as above. <b>F. 105/321.</b> Extra Fine.	(40.00)
49	<b>Third Republic.</b> 100 Francs, 1912 A. Obv. Genius writing. Rv. Value in wreath. <b>F. 105/327.</b> Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
50	20 Francs, 1876. Type as above. About Uncirculated.	(40.00)
51	<b>GERMANY. Prussia. William I, 1861-1888.</b> Gold ingot, weight and size of 20 Marks. Plain planchet, on obverse rectangular stamp with Prussian eagle with cypher in shield on breast and "900" below. Plain edge. Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
52	<b>William II, 1888-1918.</b> 20 Marks, 1889 A. Rv. Value below small eagle. <b>F. 117/82; J. 250.</b> A Choice Very Fine.	(50.00)



## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

(Estimate)

- 53 20 Marks, 1906 A. Rv. Value below large eagle. **F. 117/83;** J. 252A. About Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 54 **Baden. Frederick I, 1852-1907.** 10 Marks, 1881. Head l. Rv. Value below small eagle. **F. 116/9;** J. 186. Very Fine. (55.00)
- 55 **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** Bank Deutscher Landei. 5 Pfennig, 1949 J. Hamburg (J. 377). Obverse and reverse struck in **Gold** on two different uniface planchets. 5.5 grams each. Jaeger p. 242, note 7. **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 pieces in the lot. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 56 **Bundesrepublik Deutschland.** 10 Pfennig, 1950 J. Hamburg (J. 383). Obverse and reverse struck in **Gold** on two different uniface planchets. 9.32 grams each. **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 pieces in the lot. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 57 Pattern 5 Marks, 1951. Design not adopted. Struck on uniface **Gold** planchet. Head of Mercury l., value. 19.75 grams. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (500.00)
- 58 Pattern 5 Marks, 1951. Design not adopted. Struck on uniface **Gold** planchet. Eagle, date below. 19.8 grams. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (500.00)
- 59 Pattern 5 Marks, 1951. Design not adopted. Reverse struck on uniface **Gold** planchet. Large 5 in center of legend. 19.75 grams. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (400.00)
- 60 **SALZBURG. Wolfgang Theodorich of Raitenau-Langestein, 1587-1612.** Double Ducat, 1594. Saint Rudbert standing behind Arms. Rv. Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Rudolph II; legend ends with DE-CRET. B.R.1892; Coburg 3228; **F. 46/581.** Slight trace of mounting. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 61 **GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760.** 5 Guineas, 1729, E.I.C. Obv. Young head. Rv. Crowned Arms. **F. 224/198.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 62 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Sovereign, 1846. Obv. Young head. Rv. Arms. A Nice Very Fine. (45.00)
- 63 Half Sovereign, 1869. Young head. Rv. Shield. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 64 Sovereign, 1892. Jubilee head. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 65 Half Sovereign, 1887. Jubilee head. Yellow gold. Uncirculated. (30.00)
- 66 **Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1904. Very Fine. (42.50)
- 67 Sovereign, 1907. Extra Fine. (42.50)
- 68 **Australia. Victoria.** Sovereign, 1870. Sydney mint. Rv. AUSTRALIA with crown above within wreath. **F. 33/9.** Strictly Very Fine. (50.00)
- 69 Sovereign, 1877 **S.** Obv. Young head. Rv. Shield. About Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 70 Sovereign, 1884 **M.** Type as above. Some slight bag marks. About Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 71 Sovereign, 1900 **M.** Veiled bust. Extra Fine. (42.50)
- 72 **Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1904 **P.** About Extra Fine. (42.50)
- 73 **Canada. George V.** 5 Dollars, 1912. Slight edge knock. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (100.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
74	Sovereign, 1919 <b>C</b> . Uncirculated.	(50.00)
75	<b>Newfoundland. Victoria</b> . 2 Dollars, 1882 <b>H</b> . About Uncirculated.	(125.00)
76	<b>South Africa. President Kruger</b> . 1 Pond, 1898. Obv. Head of Kruger. Rv. Arms. <b>F. 348/2</b> . Some light bag marks. Otherwise, About Extra Fine.	(100.00)
77	Sovereign, 1928 <b>SA</b> . Type I. Nice Very Fine.	(42.50)
78	Sovereign, 1931 <b>SA</b> . Type II. About Uncirculated.	(42.50)
79	<b>HUNGARY. Francis Joseph I</b> . 20 Korona, 1898. Obv. Standing figure. <b>F. 232/92</b> . Nice Very Fine.	(40.00)
80	<b>ITALY. Victor Emanuel II</b> . 20 Lire, 1878. Rome. Last year of issue for the type. <b>F. 253/12</b> . Extra Fine.	(45.00)
81	5 Lire, 1865. Turin. <b>F. 253/16</b> . Extra Fine. <b>RARE DATE. PLATE</b>	(250.00)
82	<b>Umberto I, 1878-1900</b> . 20 Lire, 1882. <b>F. 253/21</b> . Uncirculated and Choice.	(45.00)
83	<b>Florence</b> . Florin, n. d. (1394). Mintmaster Lotto Castellanis. Lily. Rv. St. John standing. <b>F. 263/275</b> . Fine.	(75.00)
84	<b>Sardinia. Charles Albert, 1831-1849</b> . 100 Lire, 1835. Genoa. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Crowned Arms with Collar of the Annunziata all within laurel wreath. <b>F. 292/1139</b> . About Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(525.00)
85	20 Lire, 1834. Turin. Type as above. <b>F. 292/1142</b> . Strictly Very Fine.	(50.00)
86	<b>Venice. Anthony Venier, 1382-1400</b> . Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ within stars. <b>F. 295/1229</b> . Extra Fine.	(85.00)
87	<b>Michael Steno, 1400-1413</b> . Ducat. Type as above. <b>F. 296/1230</b> . Very Fine.	(85.00)
88	<b>MEXICO</b> . 20 Pesos, 1920. Aztec Calendar type. <b>F. 310/71</b> . Extra Fine.	(75.00)
89	<b>NETHERLANDS. William II, 1840-1849</b> . Ducat, 1841. Utrecht. Obv. Knight standing. Schulman 505. Very faint surface ripple. Otherwise, Extra Fine.	(40.00)
90	<b>William III, 1849-1890</b> . 10 Guilders, 1877. <b>F. 314/19</b> . Extra Fine.	(45.00)
91	<b>Wilhelmina, 1890-1948</b> . 10 Guilders, 1911. Obv. Young matron's bust. <b>F. 314/24</b> . Uncirculated.	(45.00)
92	10 Guilders, 1932. Obv. Mature head. <b>F. 314/26</b> . Uncirculated.	(45.00)
93	Ducat, 1928. Standing Knight. Uncirculated and Choice.	(30.00)
94	<b>Batavian Republic</b> . 1 Ducat, 1801. Standing Knight type. <b>F. 316/146</b> . Schulman 37 as RR. Choice Very Fine.	(75.00)
95	<b>Holland. William V, 1350-1389</b> . Chaise d'Or. Obv. Ruler seated on Gothic throne. Rv. Floriate cross within tressure. <b>F. 319/240</b> . Some signs of a mount cleverly removed and weakly struck in the center. Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
96	<b>ROUMANIA. Michael I, 1940-1947</b> . 20 Lei, 1944. Obv. Conjoint heads of three kings. <b>F. 339/21</b> . Brilliant Uncirculated.	(45.00)



## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

(Estimate)

- 97 **RUSSIA. Peter I the Great, 1689-1725.** 2 Rubles, 1721. Laureate and draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. St. Andrew standing with cross. 4.04 grams. **F. 342/87.** Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 98 **Catherine II the Great, 1762-1786.** Half Imperial or 5 Rubles, 1768. Narrow crowned bust r.; SPB below. Rv. Five shields in crossform. **F. 342/95;** Sev. 286. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 99 **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Platinum 3 Rubles, 1842. Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Value. **F. 343/123.** Very Fine. (350.00)
- 100 **Alexander III, 1881-1894.** 5 Rubles, 1889. Rv. Imperial eagle. **F. 343/132.** About Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 101 **Nicholas, 1894-1917.** 15 Rubles, 1897. Large head l.; 2 letters CC on inscription behind neck cut. **F. 343/137;** Sev. 559. Very Fine. (85.00)
- 102 7½ Rubles, 1897. Only year of issue. **F. 343/138. Scarce.** Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 103 10 Rubles, 1899. AG on edge. **F. 343/139;** Sev. 569. Uncirculated. (45.00)
- 104 5 Rubles, 1899. **F. 343/140.** About Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 105 **SPAIN. Philip II, 1556-1598.** Cob 2 Escudos, 1595. Type **F. 351/50-54,** but mm. not visible. The full date is clearly struck. About Extra Fine for the type. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 106 **Philip III, 1598-1621.** Cob 2 Escudos, 1611. mm. S. **F. 351/63.** The full date is visible on the reverse. About as struck and fairly well centered. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 107 **SWITZERLAND.** 20 Francs, 1901. Obv. Peasant girl's head. **F. 361/7.** Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 108 20 Francs, 1922, Type as above, Uncirculated. (40 00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 109 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916.** 8 Florins-20 Francs, 1892. **F. 41/419.** Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 110 **BELGIUM. Leopold II, 1868-1909.** 20 Francs, 1882. **F. 51/8.** Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 111 **CHILE.** 100 Pesos-10 Condores, 1926. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. **F. 73/54.** Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 112 **FRANCE. Napoleon III.** 20 Francs, 1857 A. Plain head. **F. 105/310.** A Choice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 113 **Republic.** 20 Francs, 1893. Genius. **F. 105/330.** Extra Fine; 20 Francs, 1912. Rooster. **F. 105/336.** About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the lot. (60.00)
- 114 **GERMANY. William II.** 20 Marks, 1910. A. **F. 117/83.** About Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 115 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820.** Spade Guinea, 1794. **F. 224/221.** Very Fine. (100.00)
- 116 **George IV, 1820-1830.** Sovereign, 1826. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. **F. 225/242.** Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
117	<b>Victoria, 1837-1901.</b> Sovereign, 1871 S (Sydney). Obv. Young head. Rv. St. George. About Very Fine.	(42.50)
118	Sovereign, 1872. Type as above. A Nice Very Fine.	(42.50)
119	Sovereign, 1887. Obv. Jubilee Bust. St. George. Uncirculated.	(42.50)
120	Sovereign, 1900 M (Melbourne). Veiled Bust. Very Fine.	(42.50)
121	<b>Edward VII.</b> Sovereign, 1905 M (Melbourne). Extra Fine.	(42.50)
122	Sovereign, 1909 P (Perth). Extra Fine.	(42.50)
123	Sovereign, 1910 S (Sydney). Extra Fine.	(42.50)
124	<b>George V.</b> Sovereign, 1931 SA (Pretoria). Extra Fine.	(42.50)
125	Sovereigns, 1931 SA (2). Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(85.00)
126	Sovereigns, 1931 SA (3). All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(130.00)
127	<b>ITALY. Umberto I.</b> 20 Lire, 1880. Extra Fine.	(45.00)
128	<b>MEXICO.</b> 50 Pesos, 1946. Obv. Winged Victory. Rv. Mexican Eagle. <b>F. 310/172.</b> Uncirculated.	(200.00)
129	<b>NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina, 1890-1948.</b> 10 Guilders, 1917. Matron's bust. <b>F. 314/24.</b> Uncirculated.	(45.00)
130	10 Guilders, 1933. Old head. <b>F. 314/26.</b> Uncirculated.	(45.00)
131	<b>SWITZERLAND.</b> 20 Francs, 1927. Peasant girl's head. <b>F. 361/7.</b> Uncirculated.	(40.00)

## ISLAMIC, ASIAN AND TURKISH GOLD COINS

132	<b>BAGHDAD. Abbasid Caliphs. Al-Nasir-ud-din, 1180-1225 A.D.</b> Double Dinar, A.H. 609. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Outer legend weakly struck from 3 to 7 o'clock. Medinat-es-Salam mint. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(75.00)
133	<b>BOKHARA. Mongol Khans. Haidar Tora, 1800-1826 A.D.</b> One Tilla, 1235 A.H. Inscriptions both sides. Bokhara mint. <b>F. 31/36 var.</b> Very Fine and scarce.	(100.00)
134	<b>Mangit Mongols. Nasr Allah, 1827-1860 A.D.</b> One Tilla "ma'sum", 1256 A.H. Inscriptions both sides. Bokhara mint. <b>F. 31/36 var.</b> Very Fine.	(100.00)
135	<b>EGYPT. Abbasid Caliphs. al-Mogatir billah, 908-932 A.D.</b> Dinar, A.H. 305. Arabic Inscriptions both sides. Cairo mint. Outer legends somewhat weak. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(45.00)
136	<b>Fatimid Caliphs. Al-mir, 1101-1129 A.D.</b> Dinar, 510 A.H. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Cairo mint. There is a small planchet edge nick. Otherwise, Extra Fine.	(60.00)
137	<b>Turkish Sultans. Abdul Aziz. 1871-1886.</b> 5 Piastres (2), 1290 A.H. (1873). Arabic inscriptions both sides, <b>F. 90/15.</b> Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)

## FOREIGN GOLD COINS

(Estimate)

- 138 **INDIA. Hindustan. Mohammed Shah, 1719-1748.** Mohur, 1723 A.D. Persian inscription both sides. Shahjehanabad mint (Ochli). **F. 246/203.** Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 139 **Hyderabad. Mir Mahbub, 1869-1912.** Eighth Mohur, 1903 A.D. Persian inscriptions both sides. **F. 246/222.** Uncirculated. (35.00)
- 140 Sixteenth Mohur. Type as Above. **F. 246/223.** Uncirculated. (25.00)
- 141 **Mysore, Ranadhira Kanthirava Wodeyar, 1638-1659.** "Canteroy" Fanam, without date or mint mark. A very small coin. Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 142 **Punjab (Sikhs). Mulraj, 1844-1849.** One Rupee, 1848 A.D. Mukton Mint. Issued during the first Sikh war. Uncirculated. (20.00)
- 143 **Travancore.** Tulabhara Pagoda, ca 1877. Obv. Shell similar to **F. 251/336.** Rv. Inscription without arabic date. These coins were a form of ceremonial money struck for the weighing in of a new King. Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (225.00)
- 144 Fanams (2). Two different varieties. See Craig 274/22 and 24 where they are illustrated. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 145 **MOROCCO. Abdul Rahman II, 1822-1859 A.D.** One Benduqi, 1248 (1833 A.D.) Star surrounded by arabesques both sides. Fez mint. See Craig 350/150. Rudely struck. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 146 **PERSIA. Saminids. Nuh Ibin Nasir, 942-954 A.D.** Dinar 340 A.H. Inscriptions in center both sides surrounded by an outer circle of inscriptions. Nishabour mint. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)
- 147 **Kakwayhids. Zahir al-din Abu Mansur Faramarz, 1041-1051 A.D.** Dinar, 435 A.H. Inscriptions as above. Without "Shams". Isfahan mint. Outer legend weak in places. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 148 **Il-Khans. Abu Sa'id, 1316-1335.** Dinar (7)33 A.H. Inscriptions. Jajerum mint. 6.92 gr. Very Fine. (40.00)
- 149 **Shahs. Nasredin, 1848-1896 A.D.** Fifth Toman, 1297 A.H. Obv. Facing bust. Tehran mint. **F. 326/65.** Fine. (20.00)
- 150 **TURKEY. Seljuks. Tughril-Beg, 1038-1063 A.D. (with al-Qa'im).** Dinar, 439 A.H. Inscriptions both sides. Nishabur mint. Outer legend partly weak. Otherwise, Very Fine. (35.00)
- 151 **Ottomans, Selim II, 1566-1574 A.D.** Dinar, 974 A.H. Inscriptions. Cairo mint. Fine. (35.00)
- 152 **Abdul Mejid, 1839-1861.** 100 Piastres 1272 (1856). **F. 378/18.** Has been mounted. Fine. (25.00)
- 153 50 Piastres, 1263 (1846). **F. 378/19.** Fine. (20.00)
- 154 **Abdul Hamid, 1876-1909.** 25 Piastres, 1317 (1899). **F. 379/36.** About Uncirculated. (20.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

### JAPAN

- (Estimate)
- 155 Provincial circular Gold Koban. Uniface plate with striated surface, a two character stamp and 2 concentric circles above. 6.71 grams. 44 mm. A Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 156 **Ansei, 1856.** Rectangular Ni-Bu or 2 Bu piece. **F. 300/20.** Very Fine, holed. (40.00)
- 157 **Manen, 1860.** Ni-Bu or 2 Bu piece. Rectangular. **F. 300/21.** Very Fine. (40.00)
- 158 Similar Ni-Bu of Manen period. Very Fine. (40.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

### CELTIC COINAGE

- 159 **MASSALIA (MARSEILLE), Gaul, ca. 200 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Artemis r. Rv. Lion r. 2.64 grams. Very Fine. (80.00)
- 160 **NORTH-EASTERN GALLIA. The Senones.** Cast Bronze. Head r., hair arranged like feather headdress. Rv. Horse l. Blanchet Fig. 319. Fine. (12.50)
- 161 **CELTS OF DANUBE. 2nd Century B.C.** Drachm, imitation of Drachm of type of Alexander the Great. Head disturbed. Rv. Zeus seated l., symbol forepart of lion (?), three letters r. **Concave.** 3.75 grams. Not in Dessewffy or Forrer. Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 162 Silver Stater. Barbarous imitation of Tetradrachm of Philip II. Beardless head r., with heavy laurel wreath. Rv. Horseman l. 10.61 grams. Very Fine. (110.00)
- 163 Tetradrachm. Barbarous imitation of Tetradrachm of Thasos. Head of young Dionysos with ivy wreath. Rv. Heracles standing; pseudo legend. 16.315 grams. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 164 **DACIA.** Billon Tetradrachm. Imitation of Macedonian Tetradrachm. Obv. Primitive head. Rv. Stylized horse l. Very broad scyfaté flan. 10.74 grams. Dessewffy 408; Forrer 381. Very Good. (40.00)
- 165 Silver Tetradrachm, imitation of later Tetradrachm of Alexander the Great. Head in lion's skin in rather good style. Rv. Barbarous Zeus seated l. 16.47 grams. **Scyfaté.** Forrer 337 var. Very Fine. (70.00)

### MAGNA GRAECIA

- 166 **CUMAE. Campania, 480-423 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Cumaean Sybill r. Rv. Mussel shell and grain; OIAM. 6.75 grams. Not in BMC. Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 167 **NEAPOLIS. 328-241 B.C.** Didrachm of **Fine Style.** Head of Nymph r., grapes behind. Rv. Flying Nike crowning man headed bull r. 7.32 grams. BMC 75. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 168 Didrachm. Head of Nymph r.; kantharos behind, "CHARI" below. Rv. Flying Nike crowning man headed bull r. 7.83 grams. Sambon 467b. Very Fine/Fine. (150.00)



## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 169 **300-241 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Parthenope r., symbol knuckle bone behind. Rv. Flying Nike r., crowning man headed bull; "N" below bull. 7.16 grams. Not in BMC or Sambon. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 170 **TARENTUM. Calabria, 460-443 B.C.** Didrachm. Phalanthos seated l. on dolphin. Rv. Taras, nude to waist, seated on diphros l. holding staff and distaff. 7.57 grams. Vlasto 207. **Rare.** Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)
- 171 **281-272 B.C.** Didrachm. Nude youth seated sideways on horse cantering l.; IOMY below horse and l r. in field. Rv. Taras on dolphin l., holding palm bound with lemniskos, and kantharos; "ThI" l. in field, symbol helmet r. 6.24 grams. Vlasto 810; not in Evans. **Rare.** Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 172 **235-228 B.C.** Didrachm. Single Dioskuros on horseback l.; pileus and monogram r., beneath horse NOK. Rv. Taras turning round on dolphin. 6.01 grams. Legend variety not in Vlasto or Evans; type Evans IX, G. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 173 **334-330 B.C.** Obol. Kantharos both sides. 0.58 grams. Very Fine. (20.00)
- 174 **235-228 B.C.** Didrachm. Hippakontist with close fitting cuirass galloping r. and hurling short javelin; wreath l. "OLYMPIS". Rv. Taras on dolphin l., holding cornucopiae; tripod behind. 6.41 grams. Evans IX, C. **Rare type.** Very Fine. (140.00)
- 175 **HERACLEA. Lucania. 370-281 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena r., crested helmet adorned with Skylla. Rv. Heracles stands facing, holding lion's skin and leaning on club: small vase l. 7.5 grams. BMC 33; Pozzi 151. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 176 **METAPONTUM. Period of Finest Art, 400-350 B.C.** Stater. Female head r. Rv. Ear of barley, leaf r.; symbol honeysuckle r. 7.64 grams. Noe 486. Very Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)
- 177 Stater. Head of Nike l., wearing stephanos adorned with olive wreath. Rv. Ear of barley, leaf r., locust; head upwards l. 7.64 grams. BMC 137; Noe 451, both with leaf l. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 178 **POSEIDONIA. 470-400 B.C.** 1/6 Stater. Poseidon hurling trident r. Rv. Bull standing r. 1.26 grams. Fine. (65.00)
- 179 **THURIUM. Period of Finest Art. 4th Century B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena r., Skylla on helmet. Rv. Bull butting r.; thunderbolt in exergue. 7.49 grams. SNG. ANS 1084; BMC 78. **Rare.** Very Fine. (350.00)
- 180 **VELIA. Period of Finest Art. 4th Century B.C.** Didrachm signed by artist **Philistion.** Head of Athena l., helmet with curled wings; "K" behind. Rv. Lion walking l.; triskeles between "phi" - "I". 7.35. BMC 95. Very Fine. (135.00)
- 181 **CAULONIA. Brutium, 550-480 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Nude man r., holding palm branch and a small running figure on his extended l. arm; in r. field stag r. looking backwards. Rv. Same incuse. 7.31 grams. Cahn: Brutium 14. Very Fine and **Very Rare.** **PLATE** (1,600.00)
- 182 **480-388 B.C.** Stater. Nude man standing r. holding branch; bucranium l., star r. on pedestal r. Rv. Stag standing r. 8.155 grams. **Superior style.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)



## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 183 **CROTON. ca. 500 B.C.** Stater. Tripod, crab r. Rv. Tripod incuse. Overstruck on older coin. 7.5 grams. Ex Knobloch Collection. Not in BMC. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 184 **RHEGIUM, 466-415 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. Male figure seated l.; duck below seat; the whole in laurel wreath. 14.47 grams. BMC 12. Very Fine/About Fine. **PLATE** (1,100.00)
- 185 **TERINA. 420-400 B.C.** Stater. Head of Terina r. Rv. Nike seated l., bird on extended hand. 7.39 grams. Regling 67. Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

### SICILY

- 186 **AGRIGENTUM. 472-413 B.C.** Didrachm. Eagle standing r. Rv. Crab in circular incuse. 7.975 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 187 **MESSANA. 490-461 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Hare running r. Rv. Biga of mules r.; laurel leaf in exergue. 17.02 grams. Pozzi 484; BMC 11. Fine. (160.00)
- 188 **SYRACUSE. 495-479 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Quadriga r. driven by bearded charioteer; flying Nike r., crowning horse. Rv. Head of Arethusa r., surrounded by dolphins. **Fine Archaic Style.** 17.11 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (650.00)
- 189 Tetradrachm. Similar type. 16.89 grams. Broad flan. Holed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (150.00)
- 190 **Agathocles II, Period 310-306 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone r. Rv. Nike standing in front of trophies. 16.6 grams. BMC 381. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 191 **SICULO-PUNIC. Struck by the Carthaginians in Sicily, 410-310 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Arethusa l., surrounded by dolphins. Rv. Horse's head l.; palm tree behind, "M" in Punic script beneath. 16.365 grams. Slightly tooled on the obverse. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (700.00)
- 192 Quarter Shekel struck during **Hannibal's time, ca. 209 B.C.** Head of Tanit l. Rv. Horse standing r. Fine Style. 1.92 grams. Numismatic Chronicle, 1964, p. 44. **Very Rare.** Uncirculated with obverse off center. (150.00)
- 193 **CARTHAGE. 241-146 B.C.** Potin, 27 mm. Head of Tanit l. Rv. Horse standing r., palm tree behind. 10.82 grams. Very Fine. (150.00)

### NORTHERN GREECE

- 194 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Jockey with branch on horseback r.; symbol dolphin below horse. 14.34 grams. Muller 211. **Superb Uncirculated.** **PLATE** (675.00)
- 195 Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rv. Bearded horseman wearing kausia and raising right hand l., symbol bow. M. 252. Evenly corroded surface. Fine Style. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

		(Estimate)
196	<b>Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm, <b>Class I.</b> Salymbria mint. Head of young Heracles in lion's skin r. Rv. Zeus seated l.; symbol cock in front. 16.25 grams. Muller 392. Scarce. Perfectly centered. Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(140.00)
197	Tetradrachm, <b>Class II. Cilicia.</b> Symbol plough. Feet on pedestal, scepter with lily. 17.14 grams. Muller 1280. Broad flan. Very Fine.	(125.00)
198	Tetradrachm, <b>Class IV.</b> Aradus mint. Zeus has crossed legs. 16.51 grams. M. 1375. Extra Fine.	(175.00)
199	Tetradrachm, <b>Class IV.</b> Amphipolis, symbol torch. 17.29 grams. Muller 51 var. Superb, Almost Uncirculated. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
200	Tetradrachm, <b>Class V.</b> Aradus. Symbol palm tree. Very large head. 16.96 grams. Muller 1380. <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(110.00)
201	Tetradrachm, <b>Class VI, posthumous issue.</b> Very broad Tetradrachm. Temnos mint. Symbol one handled vase in wreath. 16.31 grams. Muller 956. Very Fine.	(140.00)
202	Silver bent bar. 100 Rati piece, considered to be the "signatum argentum" <b>presented by Omphis to Alexander the Great at Taxila in 326 B.C.</b> as related by Quintus Curtius. Symbol representing the sun, wheel or lotus punched on concave side. Convex side blank. 11.355 grams. 40 mm. long. CIMC p. 135 and p. 136, 5; BMC Ancient India, Pl. XVII. <b>Extremely Rare.</b> Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(600.00)
203	<b>Philip III, 323-316 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. Type of Alexander the Great with name "PHILIPPOY", symbol thunderbolt. <b>Pella mint.</b> Muller 1. Very Fine.	(85.00)
204	Tetradrachm. <b>Babylon mint.</b> Similar type, but title of King and symbols "M" and "LY". M. 99; Newell 243. Very Fine.	(115.00)
205	Drachm of Alexander type. <b>Melitaea</b> in Thessaly mint. Symbols "TI" and bee in front of Zeus. Not in Muller. <b>Rare.</b> Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(50.00)
206	<b>Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. Head of horned Pan in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. Athena Alkis fighting l.; symbols Macedonian helmet and "KT". 6.89 grams. SNG Danish 1201. Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(325.00)
207	<b>Perseus, 178-168 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Eagle standing on thunderbolt r.; whole in oak wreath. 15.3 grams. Fine Style. Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(575.00)
208	<b>KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Patraus, 340-315 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Horseman r., spearing prostrate enemy. 13 grams. Unusually Fine Style. Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(325.00)
209	<b>MACEDON UNDER ROMANS. First Reign, Amphipolis, 158-146 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis in center of Macedonian shield. Rv. Club, MAKEDoNON above, PROTIS below; whole in oak wreath. 16.29 grams. BMC 7. Choice Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

(Estimate)

- 210 **Aesilas, Quester 92-88 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great r., with flowing hair and horn of Ammon; monogram in front. Rv. Club between money chest and Questor's chair; whole in laurel wreath. 16.89 grams. Not in BMC; SNG Copenhagen 1327. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (300.00)

### THRACE

- 211 **THASOS, 550-465 B.C.** Stater. Satyr, with horse's hoofs, half-kneeling r., carrying struggling nymph. **Archaic style.** Rv. Swastika incuse. 8.86 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 212 Drachm of **Archaic style.** Satyr raping nymph. Rv. Swastika incuse. 3.4 grams. Bab. 1748. Nice Fine. (150.00)
- 213 **411-350 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of bearded Dionysos r., ivy crowned. Rv. Heracles, half kneeling, discharging bow r.; whole in linear and incuse square. 6.94 grams. BMC 39. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 214 **ca. 140 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos r., wearing ivy wreath. Rv. Heracles standing. **Fine style, rare thus.** 16.9 grams. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 215 **KING OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of deified Alexander the Great, with horn of Ammon r. Rv. Athena seated l.; monogram "AP". 16.7 grams. Very Fine, reverse Fine and corroded. **PLATE** (225.00)
- 216 **ISTRUS. Danubian District, 4th Century B.C.** Drachm. Two young male heads united, in opposite directions. Rv. Sea eagle on dolphin l. 5.36 grams. BMC 2. Choice Very Fine. (110.00)
- 217 **AETOLIA. 192-191 B.C.** Stater. Laureate head of young Antiochus III r. Rv. Nude warrior Aetolos with kausia hanging on his back, standing l. resting on spear, foot on rock. 10.67 grams. BMC 9. **Fine Style.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (525.00)
- 218 Hemidrachm. Head of Atalanta r., wearing kausia. Rv. Calydonian boar r. 2.33 grams. Seaby 889. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (65.00)

### GREEK MAINLAND AND ISLANDS

- 219 **THEBES. Boeotia, 379-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora; "GT-OI". 11.6 grams. BMC 160 var. Very Fine/Fine. (90.00)
- 220 Stater. Corn-grain above amphora; FA-(ST). 11.5 grams. BMC 120. Attractive oval flan; perfectly centered. Extra Fine/Fine. (125.00)

### ATHENS

- 221 **5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl and olive spray, whole in incuse square. Archaic style. 17.03 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (425.00)
- 222 Drachm. Similar Archaic type. Perfectly centered, full crest and profile. **Rare thus.** 4.2 grams. Very Fine. (140.00)



## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

		(Estimate)
223	Tribol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl facing circular incuse. 1.93 grams. BMC 82. Fine.	(60.00)
224	Trihemibol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl facing, wings spread. 0.925 grams. BMC 91. Fine.	(40.00)
225	Obol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl r. in incuse square. 0.66 grams. BMC 96. Fine.	(40.00)
226	<b>CORINTH. 500-430 B.C.</b> Stater of Archaic Style. Pegasus with curled wings, flying l.; large mint mark below. Rv. Head of Athena, with Corinthian helmet r. in incuse square. 7.895 grams. BMC 57. Almost Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
227	<b>430-400 B.C.</b> Stater of <b>Transitional Style</b> . Pegasus with curled wings flying r. Rv. Head of Athena r.; trident behind, whole in incuse square. 8.15 grams. BMC 113. <b>Rare Type</b> . Very Fine.	(175.00)
228	<b>Period of Fine Style, 400-338 B.C.</b> Drachm. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Athena l.; "I" below chin, phiale r. 2.685 grams. BMC 304. Choice Very Fine.	(65.00)
229	<b>338-300 B.C.</b> Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Athena l.; "Delta-I" and Heracles r. Not in BMC; Camman T467. Unusually Fine Style for this era. Fine/Very Fine.	(100.00)
230	Drachm. Pegasus l. Rv. Head of Aphrodite l.; hair in sacco, uncertain symbol behind. 2.485 grams. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
231	Drachm. Pegasus l. Rv. Head of Aphrodite l., hair in sacco; "A" behind. 2.29 grams. BMC 231, but head r. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(50.00)
232	<b>AMBRACIA. 480-432 B.C.</b> Stater of Archaic type. Pegasus with curled wings, flying l. Rv. Head of Athena l. in incuse square. 8.25 grams. Very Fine.	(125.00)
233	<b>ANACTORIUM. 350-300 B.C.</b> Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Athena l.; monogram "AV" and omhalos behind. 8.58 grams. BMC 42. Choice Very Fine.	(95.00)
234	<b>THYRRHEIUM. 350-250 B.C.</b> Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Athena l.; "LY" below, symbol earring behind. 7.85 grams. BMC 9 var. (YL). Very Fine, head of Pegasus off center. Rv. Extra Fine.	(80.00)
235	<b>AEGINA. 600-550 B.C.</b> Stater. Sea turtle with plain shell. Rv. Incuse square "mill-sail" pattern. 11.92 grams. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
236	<b>SICYON. 400-323 B.C.</b> Stater. Chimaera l. Rv. Dove flying l. in wreath, whole in circular incuse. 11.9 grams. BMC 22. Insignificant attempt at piercing below tail. Otherwise, Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(225.00)
237	Drachm. Chimaera l. Rv. Dove flying l. in olive wreath. 5.65 grams. Very Fine.	(60.00)
238	Hemidrachm. Chimaera l. Rv. Dove flying l. 2.68 grams. Very Fine.	(35.00)
239	Obol. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Dove flying r. 0.9 grams. <b>Rare</b> . Very Fine.	(45.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 240 **ELIS. Issue of Temple of Zeus at Olympia, 471-452 B.C.** Stater. Eagle flying r., holding hare; cstp. in field. Rv. Nike advancing l. 12.08 grams. BMC 9; Seltman 60. Fine, attempt at piercing on the reverse. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 241 **Issue of Temple of Hera, 362-312 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Hera r. Rv. Eagle facing, looking l., wings spread. 2.273 grams. Seltman Pl.XII, 28; not in BMC. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 242 **ARGOS. 350-328 B.C.** Tetrobol. Forepart of wolf l. Rv. Crescent below capital "A"; whole in incuse square. 2.64 grams. BMC 60. Extra Fine. (100.00)

### CRETE

- 243 **APTERA, 400-300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Artemis of Aptaera r. wearing stephane. Rv. Warrior standing l., holding shield on which star; sacred tree in front. 11.375 grams. BMC 1. Fine Style, unusually for coins of Crete. Very Fine, but weakly struck. Still a better specimen than in British Museum. **Extremely Rare. PLATE** (2,200.00)
- 244 **CYDONIA. 400-300 B.C.** Stater. Female head r.; cstp. with two crescents in circle, in field. Rv. Kydon stringing bow l. 11.51 grams. BMC 1. Very Fine, reverse poorly struck. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 245 **GORTYNA. 480-300 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Europa r. Rv. Head and neck of bull r. 2.62 grams. Not in BMC. Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

### ASIA

- 246 **SINOPE. Paphlogonia, 500-453 B.C.** Stater. Rude head of eagle l.; fish below. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square, alternative quarters deeply sunk, each containing a pellet. 5.82 grams. BMC 1. Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 247 **322-220 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Sinope l.; aplusre in front. Rv. Sea eagle on dolphin l.; Magistrate's name "LEOM". 6 grams. Not in BMC. **Uncirculated**, obverse not perfectly centered, slight edge cut. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 248 **KINGS OF BITHYNIA. Nicomedes III, 120-92 B.C.** Tetradrachm, dated year 185, struck 114 B.C. Diademed head of Nicomedes II. Rv. Zeus standing l., crowning name of King; eagle in front. 16.05 grams. Date not in BMC. Extra Fine/Very Fine, scratch in field on obverse. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 249 **PERGAMUM. Mysia. 133-67 B.C.** Cistphorus. Cista mystica from which a serpent issues; the whole in ivy wreath. Rv. Bow case between two coiled serpents. 12.47 grams. BMC 103. Superb Uncirculated, obverse weakly struck. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 250 **ABYDUS. Troas, 320-280 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Apollo l. Rv. Eagle standing l.; ram's head in front, poppy head behind; Magistrate's name (E) Farmosto. 2.43 grams. BMC 29. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 251 **EPHESUS. Ionia. 394-295 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Forepart of stag r., palm tree l.; name of Magistrate **Diodoros**. Rv. Bee. 13.92 grams. Not in BMC, SNG or Head. Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)



## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 252 **CHIOS. Island of Ionia, 478-412 B.C.** Didrachm. Sphinx seated l.; amphora with vine wreath in front. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 7.795 grams. BMC 12. Extra Fine, head of sphinx off planchet. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 253 **RHODUS. Caria. 400-333 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Helios  $\frac{3}{4}$  r. Rv. Rose with two buds, "E" in field. 6.85 grams. BMC 33. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 254 **304-166 B.C.** Didrachm. Radiate head of Helios  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing r. Rv. Rose with bud; Magistrate's name Timotheos, symbol terminal figure l. 6.6 grams. BMC 150. Extra Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 255 Drachm. Type as Didrachm above. Magistrate's name Gorgos, symbol bow in case. 2.56 grams. BMC 164. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)
- 256 **168-88 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Helios  $\frac{3}{4}$  r. Rv. Rose with bud; Magistrate "Ainitor", symbol butterfly. 3.08 grams. BMC Magistrate 244, symbol 245. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 257 Hemidrachm. Radiate head of Helios  $\frac{3}{4}$  r. Rv. Rose with bud; Magistrate's name Thrasymentis; symbol radiate sun. 1.54 grams. BMC 304 var. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 258 **LYCIA. Series I, 520-480 B.C.** Stater. Forepart of boar l., line of dots on neck; truncation marked with line of dots between two lines. Rv. Irregular incuse square decorated with three bars, one of which ends in a lily; and another ornament. 8.93 grams. **Very Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (675.00)
- 259 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia, 400-300 B.C.** Stater. Two wrestlers engaged, retrograde N and F between. Rv. Slinger discharging r.; triskeles r., the whole in dotted square. 10.66 grams. BMC 40. Very Fine, reverse not well centered. (140.00)
- 260 Stater. No letters between wrestlers. 11.02 grams. BMC 15. Uncirculated, one of the wrestlers flatly struck. **PLATE** (200.00)

### CILICIA

- 261 **CELENDERIS. Cilicia. 450-400 B.C.** Stater. Nude horseman with whip riding sideways r. Rv. Goat half kneeling r., looking back. 10.85 grams. Pleasant coin with artistic merit. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 262 **TARSUS. Datames, 378-372 B.C.** Stater. Female head  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing l. Rv. Head of Ares r., wearing crested Athenian helmet; cstp. bull r. in rectangular incuse behind. 10.4 grams. BMC 29. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 263 **Mazaeus, 361-333 B.C.** Stater. Bust of Athena  $\frac{3}{4}$  l. wearing triple crested helmet. Rv. Baal seated l. 10.76 grams. BMC 74. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)
- 264 **SALAMIS. Cyprus, King Euagoras I, 411-374 B.C.** Tetrobol. Nude Heracles seated r. Rv. Goat lying r. 2.91 grams. BMC 56 var. Rare and Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 265 **KINGS OF SYRIA. Seleucus I, 311-280 B.C.** Tetradrachm. **Ecbatana** mint (303-293 B.C.). Type and name of Alexander, symbol anchor and feeding horse. Newell 475. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- (Estimate)
- 266 **Antiochus I, 293-230 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed middle aged head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos, holding arrow and bow. 17.08 grams. BMC 8. Very Fine, but corrosion spots on reverse. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 267 **280-261 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Elderly head of Antiochus r. Rv. "SOTROS-ANTOICHOY"; Apollo seated l. on omphalos holding arrow and bow. BMC 22 var. (N not reversed). **Rare with title of Soter.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 268 **Seleucus II, 246-226 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo standing nude facing l., leaning on tripod and holding arrow. 16.88 grams. BMC 5. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 269 **Antiochus III the Great, 222-187 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of the King struck in high relief. Rv. Apollo seated on omphalos l., holding arrow and bow. 17.25 grams. Monograms not in BMC. **Superb portrait.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 270 **Antiochus IV, 175-164 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus seated l. 15.97 grams. BMC 16. **Rare.** Fine Style. Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 271 **Antiochus V, 164-162 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch mint. Diademed head r.; fillet border. Rv. Zeus seated l. mm. "DI". Not in BMC; Newell 76. 16.7 grams. **Very Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 272 **Demetrius I, 162-150 B.C.** Drachm, dated year 161 struck 51 B.C. at Antioch. Diademed head r. Rv. Cornucopiae. Newell 126; Pozzi 2975. Very Fine and Rare. (75.00)
- 273 **Alexander I Bala, 152-140 B.C.** Tetradrachm, dated year 166, struck **146 B.C. at Tyre.** Diademed head r. Rv. Eagle standing l.; club in front. BMC 3, but monogram BMC 4. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (140.00)
- 274 Drachm, dated year 163, struck 149 B.C. Diademed head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. 3.48 grams. BMC 17 var. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 275 **Antiochus VI, 145-142 B.C.** Drachm, dated year 169, struck 143 B.C. Radiate head r. Rv. Apollo seated l. BMC 9. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 276 **Antiochus VII, 139-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r.; fillet border. Rv. Pallas standing l. in wreath. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 277 **SYRIA UNDER ROMANS.** Tetradrachm. Type of Philippus Philadelphus with monogram AB. Issued by **Aulus Gabinus, Legate of Pompey and Proconsul of Syria, 57-55 B.C.** Bellinger in Museum Notes V, 1952, p. 55, Pl.XII,5. **Uncirculated.** (150.00)

## PHOENICIA

- 278 **ARADUS. Phoenicia. 400-350 B.C.** Stater. Bearded head r. Rv. Galley with rowers; three waves below. 10.47 grams. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 279 Obol. Similar type. BMC 45. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 280 **TYRE.** Half Shekel, year 137, struck **11-12 A.D.** Head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle l., club in front. Not in BMC. **Yearly tribute to the temple in Jerusalem.** **Rare.** Very Fine. (75.00)

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

		(Estimate)
281	<b>JUDEA. Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D.</b> Bronze, year 1. Vine leaf; "First Year of the Redemption of Israel". Rv. Palm tree; across field: "Simon Nasi Israel". Reif. 193 var. <b>Very Rare.</b> Almost Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(550.00)
282	Middle Bronze, n. d. Vine leaf; "Deliverance of Jerusalem". Rv. Palm tree; across field "Simeon". Reif. 204. Almost Extra Fine.	(90.00)
283	<b>PERSIA. Darius I, 521-485 B.C.</b> Siglos. Oldest type. King r. in kneeling running attitude holding bow and spear. Rv. Oblong irregular incuse. Round flan. Bab. 1, 1-3. Very Fine.	(50.00)
284	<b>Darius II, 424-405 B.C. (?)</b> . Siglos. Slim figure of King with high crown. Irregular, almost round flan. Very Fine.	(50.00)
285	<b>Artaxerxes II, 405-359 B.C.</b> Siglos. Slim figure, oval flan. Bab. II, 9. Very Fine.	(50.00)
286	Siglos. King half kneeling; quiver over shoulder drawing bow. Oval flan. Bab. II, 10. Very Fine.	(60.00)
287	<b>Darius III, 337-330 B.C.</b> Siglos. King running r., holding dagger and bow. Round flan Bab. II, 26; Seaby 2529 as Arses. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
288	<b>PARTHIA. Arsaces I, 250-248 B.C.</b> Drachm. Head l. with pointed helmet. Rv. Arsaces seated r., eagle in front. <b>Rare. Superb Uncirculated.</b>	(185.00)
289	<b>Tiridates I, 284-210 B.C.</b> Drachm. Similar type. Legend on reverse, no eagle. BMC p. 11, 12. About Very Fine.	(80.00)
290	<b>Phriapatius, 191-176 B.C.</b> Drachm. Crude head l. Rv. Arsaces seated r. 4 grams. BMC 4. Extra Fine.	(80.00)
291	<b>Volagases VI, 208-228 A.D.</b> Drachm. Head l., wearing tiara. Rv. Arsaces seated r.; "A" below bow. Sellwood 88/18. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)
292	<b>GREEK KINGS OF BACTRIA. Menander, 160-140 B.C.</b> Drachm. Bust l. thrusting spear. Rv. Pallas l. hurling thunderbolt. BMC 36. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
293	Drachm. Similar type, different monograms. BMC 43. Very Fine.	(25.00)
294	Drachm. Helmeted bust r. Rv. Pallas fighting l. BMC 11. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
295	Drachm. Diademed bust r. Rv. Pallas fighting l. BMC 21. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
296	<b>Heliocles, ca. 150 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. Diademed bust r. Rv. Zeus standing l. 1536 grams. BMC 1. Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
297	<b>SCYTHIAN KINGS OF BACTRIA. Azes, 90-40 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. King on horseback r.; Greek legend. Rv. Zeus standing, holding thunderbolt and scepter; Arion Pali legend. BMC 2 var.; Whitehead Pl. XI, 46. Choice Extra Fine.	(100.00)
298	Tetradrachm. Similar type, but Horseman and Zeus larger. Monograms not in BMC or Whitehead. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
299	<b>Aziles, 40-15 B.C.</b> Tetradrachm. King on horseback r. Rv. City goddess standing l. Monograms not in BMC. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
300	Tetradrachm. Similar type, but City goddess larger and different monograms. Not in BMC. Extra Fine.	(100.00)



## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

### AFRICA

(Estimate)

- 301 **Ptolemy I as Governor, 323-305 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great in elephant's skin r. Rv. Athena Promachos fighting r.; symbols helmet and eagle. 15.7 grams. Small cstp. on cheek. BMC 29. Extra Fine. (140.00)
- 302 **Ptolemy II, 285-247 B.C.** Tetradrachm struck at **Ake-Ptolemais**. BMC 34, 122. 13.635 grams. Very Fine. (110.00)
- 303 **CYRENE. 480-431 B.C.** Phoenician standard Hemidrachm. Silphium plant. Rv. Bearded and horned head of Ammon r., dotted border. 1.625 grams. BMC 57 var. Very Fine. (110.00)
- 304 **Early 3rd Century B.C.** Didrachm. Head of young Carneius r. with ram's horn. Rv. Silphium plant. 7.64 grams. BMC Pl.XX,30. Very Fine, some corrosion spots. (150.00)
- 305 **Juba II and Cleopatra Selene**, daughter of Cleopatra VII and Mark Antony. Denarius. Head of Juba r. Rv. Headdress of Isis. M. 89. Very Fine. (40.00)
- 306 **MAURETANIA. Juba II, 25 B.C.-23 A.D.** Denarius. Young head of King r. Rv. Cornucopiae and scepter in saltire. Muller 25. Extra Fine, not perfectly centered. (40.00)

### ADDITIONAL ANCIENT GREEK COINS

- 307 **TARENTUM. Calabria. Hannibalic Occupation, 212-209 B.C.** Didrachm. Horseman holding palm r.; SOKANNAY below. Rv. Taras on dolphin l., holding kantharos and trident; eagle r. 3.645 grams. **Rare.** Very Fine. (125.00)
- 308 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm, **Class IV.** Amphipolis. Head of young Heracles in lion's skin r. Rv. Zeus seated l.; symbols torch and star. 17.13 grams. Muller 62. Well centered, superb Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 309 **MAGNESIA. Ionia, 350-190 B.C.** Bronze, 14 mm. Head of Apollo l. Rv. Forepart of bull r. BMC 17-18. Ex Edward P. Warren Collection. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 310 **KINGS OF CAPPADOCIA. Ariarathes VI, 125-111 B.C.** Drachm, year 4. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. BMC 4 var. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 311 **Ariarathes IX, 99-87 B.C.** Drachm, year 5. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. BMC 4. Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 312 **PERSIA. Arses, 338-337 B.C.** Siglos. King in kneeling running attitude holding dagger and bow. Rv. Irregular incuse. BMC Pl.XXVII, 11; Babelon as Darius III, Pl.II, 26. Very Fine. Rare in this condition. (60.00)
- 313 **SASSANIDES. Firoz I, 459-494 A.D.** Drachm. Crowned bust r. Rv. Fire Altar with two attendants. Goebel 171. Very Fine. (30.00)



## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
314	<b>ROMAN REPUBLIC. C. Calpurnius Piso L.f. Frugi.</b> 64 B.C. Denarius. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Horseman galloping r., bearing a long palm branch over his shoulder. <b>Syd. 850.</b> Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(35.00)
315	<b>Pompey the Great, d. 48 B.C.</b> Dupondius of <b>Soli-Pompeiopolis</b> in Cilicia. His bare head r. Rv. Athena standing l. Very Good, but fine portrait.	(75.00)
316	<b>Brutus, assassin of Caesar, d. 42 B.C.</b> Denarius struck 60 B.C. Head of Liberty r. Rv. Consul L. Junius Brutus walking l., between two lictors; preceded by an accensus. <b>Syd. 906, Rarity 3.</b> Nice Very Fine.	(90.00)
317	<b>ROMAN EMPIRE. Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.</b> Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Caius and Lucius standing front, holding spears and shields. Coh. 43; RIC 305. Choice Very Fine.	(100.00)
318	Bronze As struck by Tiberius. Radiate head of Augustus l. Rv. Altar. Coh. 228. Fine/Very Fine.	(35.00)
319	<b>Nero, 54-68 A.D.</b> Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Temple of Vesta. Coh. 335; RIC 58; BMC 104. Nice Fine.	(140.00)
320	<b>Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.</b> Denarius struck 75 A.D. Head r. Rv. Pax seated l. Coh. 366; RIC 90. Very Fine.	(35.00)
321	Denarius struck 77 A.D. Head r. Rv. Pair of oxen under yoke. Coh. 133 var.; RIC 107; Seaby 133a. Very Fine.	(50.00)
322	<b>Titus, 79-81 A.D.</b> Denarius struck 80 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Throne. Not in Cohen; Seaby 313a. Fine.	(35.00)
323	<b>Domitian, 81-96 A.D.</b> Denarius struck 86 A.D. Rv. Pallas, standing on prow r., owl at feet. Coh. 193. Very Fine.	(25.00)
324	Denarius struck 88 A.D. Rv. Cippus on which LVD/SAEC/FEC. Coh. 70 <b>(20 Fr.). Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(70.00)
325	<b>Trajan, 98-117 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Pax seated l., kneeling Parthian captive at feet. Coh. 418. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
326	Bronze Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory l., attaching shield to palm tree. Coh. 454. <b>Scarce.</b> Fine.	(40.00)
327	<b>Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.</b> Denarius. Head r. Rv. Minerva standing r. Coh. 295. Choice Very Fine.	(35.00)
328	Denarius. Rv. Genius sacrificing at altar l. Coh. 1093. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine.	(30.00)
329	Denarius. Rv. Libertas seated l. Coh. 903. Very Fine.	(30.00)
330	Denarius. Head l. Rv. Fortuna seated l. <b>Not in Cohen.</b> Very Fine.	(40.00)
331	<b>Sabina, wife of Hadrian.</b> Denarius. Bust r. Rv. Juno standing l. Coh. 43. Nice Fine.	(25.00)
332	<b>Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.</b> Denarius struck 158 A.D. Rv. Genius standing on cippus within shrine with circular roof. Coh. 329 <b>(20 Fr.). Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(60.00)

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
333	Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 589. Superb green patina. Very Fine.	(125.00)
334	<b>Faustina Senior</b> , wife of Antoninus. Denarius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. Coh. 34. Choice Very Fine.	(35.00)
335	<b>Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.</b> Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory seated l. Coh. 277; RIC 258. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
336	<b>Faustina Junior</b> , wife of Aurelius. Denarius. Rv. Diana Lucifera standing l. Coh. 85; RIC 674. Very Fine.	(30.00)
337	Denarius commemorating her death. Rv. Peacock r. Coh. 71. Very Fine.	(40.00)
338	<b>Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.</b> Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 155; RIC 482. Very Fine.	(40.00)
339	<b>Lucilla</b> , wife of Verus. Denarius. Rv. Venus standing l. Coh. 89. Very Fine/Fine.	(25.00)
340	<b>Commodus, 177-192 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Aequitas standing l. Coh. 536. Very Fine.	(25.00)
341	<b>Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Roma standing l. Coh. 752. Very Fine; <b>Julia Domna</b> , his wife. Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 55. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
342	<b>Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. Serapis standing l. Coh. 349. <b>Scarce.</b> Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(40.00)
343	Denarius. Laureate beardless head r. Rv. Roma seated l. Coh. 549. Extra Fine; Denarius. Head with slight beard. Rv. Moneta standing l. Coh. 167. Very Fine; Denarius. Head with heavy beard. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 529. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
344	Tetradrachm, COS IV of <b>Antioch</b> . Laureate head r. Rv. Eagle facing, wings spread, head r. Bellinger Pl. III, 9; BMC 3664. Choice Very Fine.	(50.00)
345	Drachm of <b>Caesarea</b> . Young bare headed draped bust r. Rv. Mount Argaeus with star on summit. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine/Fine.	(30.00)
346	<b>Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D.</b> Denarius. Draped youthful bust r. Rv. Nobilitas standing r. Coh. 190. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
347	<b>Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Libertas standing l. Coh. 981 var. Very Fine.	(25.00)
348	<b>Julia Maesa</b> , grandmother of Elegabalus and Severus Alexander. Denarius. Pudicitia seated l. Coh. 36; RIC 268. Extra Fine.	(45.00)
349	<b>Alexander Severus, 222-235 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Mars standing r. Coh. 337. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
350	<b>Julia Mamaea</b> , mother of Severus. Denarius. Rv. Vesta standing l. Coh. 81; RIC 360. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
351	<b>Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 77. Extra Fine.	(25.00)

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
352	<b>Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor standing l. Coh. 266. Extra Fine/Very Fine; Denarius. Rv. Diana Lucifera standing r. Coh. 69. <b>Scarce.</b> Denarius. Rv. Venus standing l. Coh. 347. Both Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
353	<b>Philip I, 244-249 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. Felicitas standing l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. Coh. 124. Extra Fine; <b>Philip II, Caesar, 244-247 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. Philip standing r., soldier standing behind him. Coh. 58. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
354	<b>Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. Dacia standing l. holding staff surmounted by donkey's head. Coh. 16. Very Fine; <b>Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 76. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
355	<b>Trebonianus Gallus.</b> Billon Tetradrachm of Antioch. Laureate bust r. Rv. Eagle, with wreath in beak, facing, head r. BMC 643. Very Fine.	(35.00)
356	<b>Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Valerian and Gallienus sacrificing at altar. Coh. 152. Extra Fine; <b>Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Jupiter standing l. Coh. 351. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
357	<b>Gallienus.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Mars standing l. Coh. 797. Very Fine; <b>Postumus, 259-268 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 215. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
358	<b>Macrianus, 260-261 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Spes walking l. Coh. 13; RIC 13. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(80.00)
359	<b>Claudius II Gothicus, 268-270 A.D.</b> AE Antoninianus. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 73. <b>Uncirculated;</b> <b>Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing. Coh. 282. Extra Fine; <b>Tacitus, 275-276 A.D.</b> AE Antoninianus. Rv. Mars advancing l. Coh. 60. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
360	<b>Carus, 282-283 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor and Jupiter. Coh. 117; RIC 125. Uncirculated.	(40.00)
361	<b>Numerian, 282-283 A.D.</b> AE Antoninianus. Rv. Numerian and Jupiter. Coh. 110. Very Fine/Extra Fine; <b>Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Diocletian and Jupiter. Coh. 34. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
362	<b>Diocletian.</b> Follis. Antioch mint. Rv. Genius. Coh. 101. Very Fine; <b>Mexentius, 306-312 A.D.</b> Follis. Ostia mint. Dioscuri. Coh. 10. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
363	<b>Constantine I the Great, 307-337 A.D.</b> Follis. London mint. Sol standing l. M. 7. Ex Bourton-on-the-Water Hoard. Very Fine.	(30.00)
364	<b>Licinius I, 308-324 A.D.</b> 3rd Bronze, London mint. Rv. Sol l. M. 71. Follis. Treves mint. Rv. Genio type. M. 71. Very Fine. Both ex Bourton-on-the-Water Hoard. 2 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
365	<b>Marcian, 450-457 A.D.</b> 4th Bronze. Bust r. Rv. Monogram. NICO below. G. 12; Seaby 4228. About Fine.	(25.00)



## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

### ROMAN REPUBLIC

		(Estimate)
366	<b>205-195 B.C.</b> Victoriatus. Head of Jupiter. Rv. Victoria crowning trophy. <b>Syd. 83. Very Fine.</b>	(20.00)
367	<b>182-172 A.D.</b> Quinarius. Head of Roma r. Rv. Dioscuri on horseback r.; below. <b>Syd. 174a, Rarity 3. Very Fine.</b>	(30.00)
368	<b>175-168 B.C.</b> Denarius. Rv. Dioscuri; <b>symbol club. Syd. 211 var.</b> Very Fine.	(30.00)
369	<b>148-138 B.C. Spurius Afranius.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Victory in biga r. <b>Syd. 388, Rarity 2. Very Fine.</b>	(30.00)
370	<b>L. Sempronius Pitio.</b> Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rv. Dioscuri on horse- back r. <b>Syd. 402a; BMC 716. Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(35.00)
371	<b>135-134 B.C. Cn. Gellius.</b> Denarius. Roma head in wreath. Rv. Mars and Nerio in quadriga r. <b>Syd. 434, Rarity 2. Extra Fine.</b>	(35.00)
372	<b>119-110 B.C. Cn. Domitianus Ahenobarbus.</b> Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rv. Victory in biga r.; man attacking hound below. <b>Syd. 514, Rarity 2. Uncirculated.</b>	(125.00)
373	<b>L. Antestius Gragulus.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga. <b>Syd. 451. Extra Fine.</b>	(35.00)
374	<b>137-134 B.C. M. Fannius C.f.</b> Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rv. Victory in quadriga. <b>Syd. 419. Very Fine.</b>	(30.00)
375	<b>119-110 B.C. Ti. Minucius C.f. Augurinus.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Ionic column between two Senators. <b>Syd. 494, Rarity 2. Very Fine.</b>	(30.00)
376	<b>M. Porcius Laeca.</b> Denarius. Roma. Libertas in quadriga. <b>Syd. 513, Rarity 2. Very Fine.</b>	(20.00)
377	<b>113-109 B.C. L. Porcius Licinius.</b> Serrate Denarius. Roma. Rv. Bituitus in quadriga r., hurling spear. <b>Syd. 520, Rarity 2. Very Fine.</b>	(25.00)
378	<b>110-108 B.C. M. Fourius Philus.</b> Denarius. Janus head. Rv. Roma l., crowning trophy. <b>Syd. 529. Very Fine.</b>	(25.00)
379	<b>109-100 B.C. M. Sergius Silus.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Horseman galloping l., holding head of barbarian. <b>Syd. 534, Rarity 3. Extra Fine/Very Fine.</b>	(40.00)
380	<b>Q. Curtius and Junius Silanus.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. <b>Syd. 537, Rarity 2. Extra Fine.</b>	(40.00)
381	<b>L. Flaminus Cilo.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Victory in biga. <b>Syd. 540, Rarity 2. Extra Fine.</b>	(30.00)
382	<b>M. Cippius.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Victory in biga; rudder below horses. <b>Syd. 546. Extra Fine.</b>	(30.00)
383	<b>L. Memmius.</b> Denarius. Male head r., wearing oak wreath. Rv. Dioscuri standing between their horses. <b>Syd. 558, Rarity 2. Very Fine.</b>	(30.00)
384	<b>Appius Claudius and T. Mallius.</b> Denarius. Roma. Rv. Victory in triga. <b>Syd. 570. Extra Fine.</b>	(25.00)



# ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
385	<b>100-91 B.C. L. Appuleius Saturninus.</b> Denarius. Roma head l. Rv. Saturn in quadriga r.; dot and gamma above horses. <b>Syd. 578;</b> not in BMC. Very Fine.	(30.00)
386	<b>C. Egnatuleius.</b> Quinarius. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Victory l., inscribing shield attached to a trophy. <b>Syd. 588;</b> BMC 1076. <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(30.00)
387	<b>Q. Minucius Thermus.</b> Denarius. Head of Mars l. Rv. Two soldiers fighting, one protects a fallen comrade. <b>Syd. 592, Rarity 2.</b> Choice Extra Fine.	(40.00)
388	<b>92-91 B.C. A. Postumius Albinus, L. Caec. Metellus and C. Pobl. Mal-leolus.</b> Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; star below. Rv. Victory l., crowning seated Roma. <b>Syd. 611a, Rarity 2.</b> Choice Very Fine.	(35.00)
389	<b>90-85 B.C. L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus.</b> Denarius. Head of King Tatius. Rv. Victory in biga; symbol branch in exergue. <b>Syd. 700;</b> BMC 2331. Very Fine.	(30.00)
390	<b>85-83 B.C. Anonymous.</b> Denarius. Head of Vejovis r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga. <b>Syd. 723. Uncirculated.</b>	(40.00)
391	<b>M. Fourius Crassipes.</b> Denarius. Turreted female head r.; deformed foot downwards behind. Rv. Curule chair. <b>Syd. 735b, Rarity 2.</b> Very Fine.	(30.00)
392	<b>82-80 B.C. L. Marcius Censorinus, P. Crespusius and C. M. Limetanus.</b> Denarius. Veiled and diademed bust of Venus r. Rv. Venus in biga r.; CXVIII. <b>Syd. 736a;</b> not in BMC. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(50.00)
393	<b>L. Marcius Censorinus.</b> Denarius. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Satyr Marsyas carrying wine skin; column behind. <b>Syd. 737, Rarity 2.</b> Uncirculated/Extra Fine.	(40.00)
394	<b>82-79 B.C. C. Marius C.f. Capito.</b> Serrate Denarius. Bust of Ceres; numeral CIII above. <b>Syd. 744b;</b> this numeral not in BMC. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(50.00)
395	<b>78-74 B.C. C. Naevius Balbus.</b> Denarius. Head of Juno r.; letter <b>D</b> below chin. Victory in triga r. Serrate issue. <b>Syd. 769;</b> not in BMC. <b>Rare.</b> About Extra Fine.	(45.00)
396	<b>Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus.</b> Denarius. Bust of Genius of the Roman people r.; scepter behind. Rv. Globe between rudder and scepter. <b>Syd. 752, Rarity 2.</b> Choice Very Fine.	(40.00)
397	<b>C. Poblicius.</b> Serrate Denarius. Head of Roma r., helmet with side feathers. Rv. Hercules strangling lion. <b>Syd. 768, Rarity 2.</b> Very Fine.	(30.00)
398	<b>L. Cossutius C.f. Sabula.</b> Denarius. Head of Medusa r. Rv. Bellerophon on Pegasus r.; numeral XXI above. <b>Syd. 790, Rarity 4.</b> Numeral not in BMC. Very Fine.	(75.00)
399	<b>68-66 B.C. Q. Pomponius Musa.</b> Denarius. Head of Apollo r. Rv. <b>Her-cules,</b> the band leader of the Muses, standing r., playing lyre. <b>Syd. 810, Rarity 4.</b> Very Fine/Fine.	(60.00)
400	Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; lyre key behind. Rv. <b>Caliope,</b> the Epic Muse, standing r., playing lyre resting on column. <b>Syd. 811, Rarity 4.</b> About Very Fine.	(75.00)

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 401 Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; two crossed flutes behind. Rv. **Euterpe**, the Lyric Muse standing r., holding two flutes. **Syd. 815, Rarity 4.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 402 Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; scepter behind. Rv. **Melphomene**, the Muse of Tragedy, standing front, hand resting on club. **Syd. 816, Rarity 4.** About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 403 Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; wreath l. Rv. **Polymnia**, the Muse of Sacred Hymns, standing facing. **Syd. 817, Rarity 4.** Very Fine. (85.00)
- 404 Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; tortoise behind. Rv. **Terpsichore**, the Muse of Dancing, standing r., holding lyre and plectrum. **Syd. 819a, Rarity 4.** Very Fine, but not well struck, off center. (50.00)
- 405 Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; star behind, cstp. on cheek. Rv. **Urania**, the Muse of Astronomy, standing l., touching globe with her wand. **Syd. 823, Rarity 4.** Very Fine. (100.00)
- 406 **58 B.C. M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Plaurius Hypsaeus.** Denarius. King Aretas kneeling beside his camel r.; AED.CVR. in exergue. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. **Syd. 912, Rarity 3. Coin of the Bible Days.** Very Fine. (35.00)
- 407 Denarius. Similar type, but on obverse in exergue REX ARETAS and on reverse scorpion below horses. **Syd. 913, Rarity 2. Coin of the Bible Days.** Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 408 **L. Roscius Fabatus.** Serrate Denarius. Head of Juno Sospita r., in goat skin; symbol African elephant r. behind. Rv. Girl standing r, feeding serpent; uncertain symbol l. **Syd. 915, Very Rare; not in BMC.** Very Fine. (120.00)
- 409 **L. Marcius Philippus.** Denarius. Head of Ancus Marcius r.; crescent stamp in field. Rv. Equestrian statue on aqueduct. **Syd. 919, Rarity 2.** Superb portrait. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 410 **Mn. Acilius.** Denarius. Head of Salus r. Rv. Salus standing l., resting on column, holding serpent. **Syd. 922, Rarity 2.** Commemorating the introduction of the **first Physician into Rome** in 216 B.C. **Uncirculated,** iridescent. (100.00)
- 411 **48 B.C. L. Hostilius Saserna.** Denarius. Head of **Gallia** r. Rv. Diana standing facing, hand on stag, holding spear. **Syd. 953, Rarity 3.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

### IMPERATORIAL DENarii

- 412 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius issued by Moneyer Sepullius Macer. Laureate head of Caesar r.; star behind. Rv. Venus Victrix standing l., scepter resting on star. Coh. 41; **Syd. 1071.** Extra Fine, but forehead of Caesar very weakly struck. **PLATE** (260.00)
- 413 Denarius issued by Moneyer Sepullius Macer. Veiled head of Caesar r. Rv. Venus Victrix standing l., scepter resting on shield. Coh. 39; **Syd. 1074.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 414 **Mark Antony, d. 30 B.C.** Denarius struck 36 B.C. His head r. Rv. Military trophy between two shields. Coh. 16; **Syd. 1203, Rarity 4.** Very Fine. (150.00)
- 415 Legionary Denarius. Praetorian galley. Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards; **LEG VIII.** Coh. 35; **Syd. 1225.** Very Fine. (40.00)
- 416 **Mark Antony and Octavia, 40-32 B.C.** Cistophorus or Tetradrachm struck at **Ephesus.** Laureate head of Mark Antony r. Rv. Head of Octavia r. on cista mystica between two coiled serpents. Coh. 2; **Syd. 1197, Rarity 5.** Very Fine, rare condition for this coin. **PLATE** (300.00)

### ROMAN EMPIRE

Silver unless otherwise stated.

- 417 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Caius and Lucius standing with spears and shields. Coh. 43. Very Fine. (70.00)
- 418 Denarius. Rv. Caius and Lucius. Similar type. Coh. 43. Extra Fine. (110.00)
- 419 **Augustus and Tiberius.** Tetradrachm of **Alexandria.** Radiate head of Augustus l. Rv. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Superb portrait of Augustus. Extra Fine/Fine. (35.00)
- 420 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. **"Tribute Penny"** of the Bible. Laureate head r. Rv. Livia seated r. Magnificent portrait. About Uncirculated, but reverse misstruck. (140.00)
- 421 Drachm of **Caesarea.** Laureate head r. Rv. Radiate Helios standing on summit of Mount Argaeus. BMC 11. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 422 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** Drachm of Caesarea. Bare head r. Rv. Lituus and simpulum. Latin inscriptions. Coh. 12. Fine/Very Good. (175.00)
- 423 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Denarius struck 51 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Winged Nemesis walking r., holding caduceus, serpent in front. Coh. 68. Nice Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)
- 424 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 314. Fine. (65.00)
- 425 Tetradrachm of **Antioch,** dated year 108, struck 59-60 A.D. Young laureate head of Nero r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. Greek legends. Wruck 37; BMC 187. Very Fine. (80.00)
- 426 **Galba, 68-69 A.D.** Denarius. Plain head r. Rv. SPQR/OB/C-S in oak wreath. Coh. 287. Choice Very Fine. Superb Portrait. (175.00)
- 427 **Otho, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Victoria advancing l; VICTORIA OTHONIS. Coh. 27 (30 Fr.). Nice Fine. (140.00)
- 428 Tetradrachm of **Antioch.** Laureate head r. Rv. Eagle standing l. on laurel branch; palm branch in front. BMC 214; Seaby 546. Nice Fine. (125.00)
- 429 Billon Tetradrachm, year 1 of **Alexandria.** Laureate bust r., date in front. Rv. Bust of Roma r. BMC 211. About Very Fine. (60.00)



## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
430	<b>Vitellius, 69 A.D.</b> Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Vesta seated r. Coh. 72. Fine/About Fine.	(45.00)
431	<b>Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.</b> Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Pontifical implements. Coh. 43. Strong portrait. Very Fine.	(40.00)
432	<b>Domitian, 81-96 A.D.</b> Denarius struck 76 A.D. under Vespasian. Rv. She wolf with Twins l. Coh. 51. Nice Fine.	(25.00)
433	Denarius struck 75 A.D. under Vespasian. Rv. Pegasus walking r. Coh. 47. <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(45.00)
434	<b>Trajan, 98-117 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Victory standing r. on prow. Coh. 240. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
435	Tetradrachm of <b>Antioch.</b> Rv. Eagle facing. Wrucl 158. Fine.	(30.00)
436	Didrachm of Caesarea. Rv. Apollo standing l. BMC 68. Fine.	(25.00)
437	Drachm of <b>Caesarea.</b> COS.VI. Rv. Clasped hands holding legionary eagle. Not in BMC; <b>Syd. 223.</b> Very Fine.	(30.00)
438	Hemidrachm. COS.III. of <b>Caesarea.</b> Laureate head r. Rv. Head of horned Zeus Ammon r. BMC 56; Seaby 937. <b>Rare.</b> Extra Fine.	(50.00)
439	<b>Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Aequitas standing l. Coh. 382. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
440	Denarius. Rv. Felicitas standing r. Coh. 614. Very Fine.	(25.00)
441	Hemidrachm of <b>Caesarea,</b> year 4. Laureate head r. Rv. Nike advancing r. BMC 140; Seaby 1056. Fine.	(25.00)
442	<b>Sabina,</b> wife of Hadrian. Denarius. Rv. Venus standing r. Coh. 73. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
443	Denarius. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 25. Almost Extra Fine.	(40.00)
444	<b>Antoninus Pius, as Caesar, Feb.-Aug. 138 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 84; BMC 76. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(35.00)
445	<b>Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Clasped hands holding caduceus. Coh. 344. Choice Very Fine.	(20.00)
446	<b>Faustina Senior,</b> wife of Antoninus Pius. Denarius. Rv. AVGVSTA standing l., holding scepter. Coh. 128. Portrait struck in high relief. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
447	<b>Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.</b> Denarius struck 164-165 A.D. Laureate head r.; ANTONINVS AVG ARMENIACVS. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 476. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
448	<b>Faustina Junior,</b> wife of Marcus Aurelius, d. 175 A.D. Denarius struck under Antoninus Pius. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 54. Very Fine.	(30.00)
449	<b>Clodius Albinus, 195-197 A.D.</b> Denarius struck under Septimius Severus. Bare head r. Rv. Minerva standing l. Coh. 48 (12 Fr.); RIC 10; BMC 103. Very Fine, defect on edge.	(125.00)
450	<b>Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Trophy, with two captives at base. Coh. 370. Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(17.50)



## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
451	<b>Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.</b> Child's bust. Rv. Trophy with captives. Coh. 179. Very Fine.	(20.00)
452	Denarius. Bearded bust. Rv. Mars l. Coh. 150. Very Fine.	(20.00)
453	<b>Plautilla</b> , wife of Caracalla, 202-211 A.D. Denarius. Rv. Venus standing l., Cupid at feet. Coh. 25. Very Fine.	(30.00)
454	<b>Geta, Caesar, 198-209 A.D.</b> Denarius. Draped child's bust. Rv. Victory l.; shield on base in front. Coh. 206. Choice Very Fine.	(25.00)
455	<b>Geta, Augustus, 209-211 A.D.</b> Denarius. Bearded head. Rv. Pax standing. Coh. 198. Very Fine.	(20.00)
456	<b>Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.</b> Laureate, bearded bust r. Rv. SVMMVS SACERDOS AVG; Emperor sacrificing at altar l. Coh. 276. Scarce. Very Fine.	(30.00)
457	<b>Julia Paula</b> , first wife of Elagabalus, 219-220 A.D. Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Concordia seated r. Coh. 6; RIC 211; BMC 171. Very Fine.	(80.00)
458	<b>Julia Maesa</b> , Grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander. Denarius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. Coh. 36. Very Fine.	(35.00)
459	<b>Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.</b> Denarius. Rv. Annona standing. Coh. 23. Almost Uncirculated.	(25.00)
460	Denarius. Rv. Salus seated. Coh. 530. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
461	<b>Philip I, 244-249 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. Legionary eagle and three standards. Coh. 50. <b>Scarce.</b> Choice Very Fine.	(25.00)
462	<b>Otacilia Severa</b> , wife of Philip I. Antoninianus. Rv. Pietas standing l. at altar. Coh. 39. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
463	<b>Volusian, 251-253 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. Concordia seated. Coh. 25. Choice Very Fine.	(30.00)
464	<b>Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.</b> Antoninianus. Rv. RESTIT.GALLIAR; Gallienus raising kneeling Gallia. Coh. 895. <b>Scarce.</b> Extra Fine.	(20.00)
465	<b>Salonina</b> , wife of Gallienus. AR Antoninianus. Rv. Ceres seated. Coh. 22 (10 Fr.). <b>Rare.</b> Choice Extra Fine.	(35.00)
466	<b>Macrianus, 260-261 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Indulgentia seated l. Coh. 6 (30 Fr.). Very Fine for the coin.	(75.00)
467	<b>Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Aurelian and Jupiter. Coh. 194. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
468	<b>Probus, 276-282 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Probus and Jupiter. Coh. 91. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)
469	<b>Carus, 282-283 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Antioch mint. Rv. Carus receiving Victory from Jupiter. Coh. 117. <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(30.00)
470	<b>Vabalathus and Aurelian, 270-271 A.D.</b> Billon Tetradrachm, years 2 and 4 of Alexandria. Draped bust of Vabalathus. Rv. Laureate bust of Aurelian. BMC 2387. Very Fine.	(30.00)
471	<b>Numerian, 283-284 A.D.</b> AE Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor and Jupiter standing. Coh. 8. About Very Fine.	(20.00)

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
472	<b>Carinus, as Caesar, 282-283 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Carinus receiving Victory from Jupiter. Coh. 182. Very Fine.	(30.00)
473	<b>Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor and Jupiter. Coh. 34. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(20.00)
474	<b>Maximianus Herculus, 286-305 A.D.</b> Billon Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor and Jupiter. Coh. 54. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)

## ROMAN IMPERIAL BRONZES

475	<b>Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.</b> As. Issued 17 B.C. by Moneyer <b>P. Licinius Stolo</b> . AVGVSTVS/TRIBVNIC/POTEST in oak wreath. Rv. S.C. in center of legend. Coh. 440. <b>Scarce.</b> Fine.	(30.00)
476	As. Issued by Moneyer <b>C. Plotius Rufus</b> . Bare head of Augustus r. Rv. S.C. in center of legend. Coh. 504. <b>Superb portrait.</b> Extra Fine, legends weakly struck.	(100.00)
477	Bronze, 22 mm. of <b>Catullo in Spain</b> . Diademed head of Augusta r. Rv. Bull standing r., crescent above, no base line, Turdetan inscription beneath. Heiss XXXIX, 13 var. (base line). Very Fine.	(60.00)
478	<b>Agrippa, destined Emperor, d. 12 B.C.</b> As. Radiate head l. Rv. Neptune standing. Coh. 3. Fine brown patina. Nice portrait. Nice Fine.	(30.00)
479	<b>Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.</b> As. Laureate head l. Rv. Rudder on globe. Coh. 13. Fine.	(30.00)
480	<b>Germanicus</b> , father of Caligula, d. 19 A.D. Dupondius. Germanicus in quadriga r. Rv. Germanicus standing. Coh. 7; Seaby 499. About Fine.	(20.00)
481	<b>Germanicus and Caligula.</b> Bronze 20 mm. of Cnossus in Crete. Head l. Rv. Laureate head r.; GERM.CAESAR.DOSSEN.PVLCHR.II.VIR. Not in Cohen or BMC. Svoronos: Crete, p. 94, 210, Pl.VIII, 22. <b>Very Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(100.00)
482	<b>Caligula, 37-41 A.D.</b> As. Bare head l. Rv. Vesta seated. Coh. 27. Fine brown patina. <b>Superb portrait</b> , coin About Uncirculated, but corrosion spot on neck and corroded on surface of reverse.	(175.00)
483	Bronze, 20 mm. of <b>Aezanis in Phrygia</b> . Laureate head r. Rv. Zeus standing l.; legend r. Not in BMC. Extra Fine and <b>Rare.</b>	(100.00)
484	<b>Claudius, 41-54 A.D.</b> As. Bare head l.; legend ends with IMP. Rv. Pallas hurling spear r. Coh. 84 var. Fine.	(40.00)
485	As. Bare head l. Rv. Libertas standing. Coh. 47. Nice Fine.	(30.00)
486	<b>Nero, 54-68 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate head l. Rv. Roma seated. Coh. 262. Nice Very Fine, corrosion spots both sides.	(140.00)
487	As. Laureate head r. Rv. Temple of Janus with closed door r. Coh. 142. Fine light brown patina. Almost Extra Fine.	(75.00)
488	As. Similar type, but hand l. Not in Cohen. Brown patina. Almost Extra Fine.	(70.00)

## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
489	<b>Galba, 68-69 A.D.</b> As. Laureate head l. Rv. LIBERTAS PVBLICA standing l. Coh. 111. Dark green patina. Fine.	(40.00)
490	<b>Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.</b> Sestertius struck 71 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 433. Almost Very Fine, excellent portrait.	(60.00)
491	As. Rv. Eagle on globe. Brown patina. Coh. 481. Very Fine.	(40.00)
492	<b>Titus, 79-81 A.D.</b> Sestertius struck 80 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 74. Very Fine/Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
493	As. Laureate head r. Rv. <b>IVDAEA CAPTA</b> ; Judea seated mourning r., below a palm tree, trophies l. Coh. 117. Almost Fine.	(150.00)
494	<b>Domitian, 81-96 A.D.</b> As. Rv. Moneta standing l. Coh. 332. Very Fine.	(45.00)
495	<b>Domitia and Domitian.</b> Colonial Bronze, 23 mm. Bust of Domitia l. Rv. Head of Domitian r. Greek legends. Fine green patina. Very Fine/Fine.	(150.00)
496	<b>Trajan, 98-117 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Justitia seated l. Coh. 611. Very Fine/Fine.	(125.00)
497	As. Rv. Victory flying l., holding shield. Coh. 640. Very Fine.	(45.00)
498	<b>Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Winged Pax or Nemesis standing r., holding laurel branch. Coh. 1372 (12 Fr.). Smooth dark brown patina. Practically Uncirculated, some corrosion on neck and wreath on obverse and at 1-2 o'clock near edge on reverse.	(160.00)
499	Dupondius. Radiate bust r. Rv. Virtus standing r. Coh. 1470. Green patina. Very Fine.	(30.00)
500	As. Rv. Felicitas greeting Hadrian. Coh. 604. Very Fine.	(30.00)
501	As. Laureate head r. Rv. Fides standing r. Coh. 388. Very Fine.	(40.00)
502	<b>Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Aequitas standing l. with scales and cornucopiae. Coh. 246. Very Fine.	(60.00)
503	<b>Faustina Senior</b> , wife of Antoninus Pius. Sestertius. Diademed bust r. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. holding globe surmounted by phoenix. Coh. 12. Very Fine.	(75.00)
504	<b>Faustina Junior</b> , wife of Aurelius. Sestertius. Rv. Cybele seated r. Coh. 169. Superb light green patina. Coh. 169. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(60.00)
505	Dupondius or As. Struck under Antoninus Pius. Charming portrait of Faustina r. Rv. Hilaritas standing r. arranging her veil and holding long palm branch. Coh. 115. Almost Extra Fine, green patina.	(45.00)
506	Sestertius struck under <b>M. Aurelius</b> . Bust r. Rv. Venus standing l. leaning on shield. Coh. 283. Very Fine.	(50.00)
507	<b>Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory attaching shield, in which VIC/PAR, on a palm tree. Coh. 206; RIC 1456, Fine, Nice portrait.	(60.00)



## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

		(Estimate)
508	Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. M. Aurelius and Lucius Verus clasping hands. Coh. 26. Almost medallion size and workmanship. Dark green patina. Very Fine, corrosion spots on obverse.	(90.00)
509	Dupondius. Radiate head r. Rv. Fortuna seated l. Coh. 102. Very Fine, green patina.	(30.00)
510	Commemorative Sestertius on his Death. Bare head r. Rv. Eagle standing on globe. Coh. 56 (15 Fr.). <b>Rare.</b> Almost Very Fine.	(70.00)
511	<b>Lucilla</b> , wife of Verus. Sestertius. Rv. Venus standing l., holding apple and scepter. Coh. 74. Fine green patina. Fine.	(50.00)
512	As. Rv. Venus standing l. Coh. 86. Very Fine.	(35.00)
513	<b>Crispina</b> , wife of Commodus. As. Rv. Juno standing l. Coh. 24. Nice patina. Very Fine/Fine.	(30.00)
514	<b>Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Securitas seated r. Coh. 579. <b>Scarce.</b> Nice Fine.	(75.00)
515	<b>Julia Mamaea</b> , mother of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas standing l., leaning on column. Coh. 17. Very Fine.	(40.00)
516	<b>Maximianus I, 235-238 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 34. Choice Very Fine.	(50.00)
517	<b>Gordian I Africanus, 238 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Victory advancing l. Coh. 14. Nice green patina. Fine/Very Good. <b>PLATE</b>	(275.00)
518	<b>Pupienus, ruled 98 Days in 238 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Emperor standing l., holding branch. Coh. 30. Nice patina. Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
519	<b>Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Rv. Sol standing l. Coh. 43. Very Fine.	(30.00)
520	<b>Tranquillina</b> , wife of Gordian III. Bronze 28 mm. of <b>Cyme</b> . Bust r. Rv. Cyme standing l., holding dolphin. Greek legends. BMC 146. Very Good.	(35.00)
521	<b>Philip I, 244-249 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Laetitia standing. Coh. 76. Superb green patina. Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(50.00)
522	<b>Otacilia Severa</b> , wife of Philip I. Sestertius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. Coh. 55. Choice Very Fine.	(50.00)
523	As. Rv. Pietas standing l. Coh. 46. Very Fine.	(20.00)
524	<b>Philip II, Caesar, 244-247 A.D.</b> Sestertius. Rv. Philip standing r., holding globe and spear. Coh. 48. About Very Fine.	(30.00)
525	<b>Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.</b> Double Sestertius. Radiate and armored bust r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 40. Extra Fine/Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
526	<b>Trebonianus Gallas, 251-253 A.D.</b> As. Rv. Pietas standing l. Coh. 86. Very Fine.	(25.00)
527	<b>Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.</b> Large Bronze, 30 mm. of <b>Perga in Pamphylia</b> . Laureate head r. Rv. Nike crowning Artemis. <b>Probably unpublished.</b> Very Fine.	(80.00)



## ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

### POST-REFORM BRONZE COINAGE

		(Estimate)
528	<b>Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.</b> Follis. Tarraco mint. Rv. Moneta standing l. Coh. 436. Uncirculated, slightly corroded in the fields.	(20.00)
529	Follis. Aquileia. Moneta standing. Coh. 435. Very Fine.	(20.00)
530	<b>Maximianus Herculus, 286-310 A.D.</b> Follis. Cyzicus. Rv. Genius standing l. Coh. 179. Choice Very Fine.	(20.00)
531	Follis. Rv. Moneta standing. Coh. 502. Fine green patina. Very Fine.	(20.00)
532	<b>Constantius I Chlorus, 305-308 A.D.</b> Follis. Tarraco. Rv. Fides seated l. Coh. 42 (5 Fr.). Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(20.00)
533	<b>Constantius I Chlorus as Caesar, 293-305 A.D.</b> Follis. Roma mint. Rv. Carthage standing l. Coh. 271. Extra Fine/Very Fine.	(15.00)
534	<b>Galerius as Caesar, 293-305 A.D.</b> Follis. Alexandria. Genius type. Coh. 78. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
535	<b>Galerius, 305-311 A.D.</b> Follis. Alexandria. Rv. Genius Imperatoris standing l. Coh. 48. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)
536	<b>Maximinus II as Caesar, 305-308 A.D.</b> Follis. Alexandria. Genio type. Coh. 40. Very Fine.	(20.00)
537	<b>Maximinus II as Augustus, 309-313 A.D.</b> Follis, slightly reduced size. 26 mm. Cyzicus mint. Rv. Genio Augusti standing. Coh. 25. Very Fine.	(15.00)
538	Follis. Aquileia. Genio type. Superb blue patina. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
539	<b>Maxentius, 306-312 A.D.</b> Follis. Ostia mint. Rv. Dioscuri. Coh. 5. Very Fine.	(15.00)
540	<b>Licinius I, 308-324 A.D.</b> Follis reduced size, 24 mm. Treves mint. Rv. GEN POP.ROM. standing l. Coh. 49. About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
541	Follis, 25 mm. Thessalonica. Rv. Jupiter standing, holds Victory; eagle at feet. Coh. 90. Thin flan. Extra Fine.	(17.50)
542	<b>Constantine I the Great, 307-337 A.D.</b> Follis. <b>London</b> mint. Armored bust r. Rv. Sol standing l. Coh. 43. Very Fine.	(25.00)
543	Bronze, 18 mm. Rv. VOT/XX in wreath. Coh. 123. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
544	<b>Romulus, son of Maxentius, d. 309 A.D.</b> Quarter-Follis. Head r. Rv. Temple with domed roof. Coh. 7. Fine.	(45.00)
545	<b>Licinius I, 308-324 A.D.</b> Follis. Cyzicus. Rv. Genio Augusti standing, Extra Fine.	(20.00)
546	<b>Julian II the Apostate, 360-363 A.D.</b> Third Bronze, 17.5 mm. DEO SERAPIDI; bust of bearded Julian r., as Serapis with modius on head. Rv. VOTA PVBLICA; Isis and Osiris with vase from which serpent issues. Coh. 113 ( <b>40 Fr.</b> ). Nice green patina. Very Fine/Fine.	(75.00)
547	<b>Aelia Flacilla, wife of Theodosius I.</b> Bronze 23.5 mm. Bust r. Rv. Flacilla standing. Coh. 6. Fine.	(30.00)

## MEDIEVAL COINS

- (Estimate)
- 548 **Valentinian II, 375-392 A.D.** 2nd Bronze, 24 mm. Alexandria. Rv. Valentinian standing on galley; Victory behind. Coh. 22. Extra Fine. (20.00)
- 549 **Magnus Maximus, 383-388 A.D.** 4th Bronze, 14 mm. Bust r. Rv. Camp gate, star above. Coh. 7. Extra Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)
- 550 Bronze, 23 mm. Rv. Maximus raising kneeling female figure. Coh. 3. Fine. (25.00)
- 551 **OSTRAGOTHS. Autonomous Coinage of Rome, 494-534 A.D.** Bronze 40 Nummi. Bust of Rome r. Rv. Eagle l., looking back; value XL in front, E in exergue. BMC 15, Pl.XIII, 7. Very Fine. (60.00)

## MEDIEVAL COINS

- 552 **BASEL-BISHOPRIC. Berthold II von Pfirt, 1249-1262.** Square Bracteate. Bishop's bust facing between two towers connected with an arch. Wielandt 88; Coraggioni XXVII, 32. Very Fine. (40.00)
- 553 **BRANDENBURG. Frederick II, 1440-1470.** Bracteate or Hohlpfennig. Helmet with crest eagle's wing; border of rays. Rv. Same incuse. Bahrf. 14. Very Fine. (10.00)
- 554 **FULDA. End of the 13th Century.** Bracteate. Abbot with crozier seated between two towers. Rv. Same incuse. 26 mm. Loebbecke 881; Buchonia 1. Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 555 **LAUFENBURG. Canton Aargau in Switzerland. Counts of Hapsburg, 12-13th Century.** Bracteate. Lion rampant l. Rv. Same incuse. Almost square, 16 mm. Coraggioni Pl.XXXIX, 12. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 556 **MEISSEN, 1156-1190.** Bracteate. Head of the Duke with flag and sword on wall between towers. 26 mm. Schwinkowski 251. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 557 **MAGDEBURG. Wichmann, Count Seeburg, 1152-1192.** Bracteate. Bust of St. Maurice with palm and patriarchal cross; legend. Rv. Same incuse. Loebbecke 298; Bl.F.Mzfr. Pl.113,19. Slightly off center. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 558 **ST. GALLEN. Abbey, 1220-1250.** Bracteate Penny. Pascal lamb with crozier l., looking back. 20 mm. Cahn 154; Cor.Pl.32,23. Very Fine. (20.00)
- 559 **SOLOTHURN ABBEY. 13th Century.** Square Bracteate. Head l.; S. VRSVS around. Rv. Same incuse. Metcalf 372; Coraggioni XXIV, 22. Very Fine, but piece of edge broken off. (15.00)
- 560 **ULM. Frederick II, 1215-1250.** Bracteate. Royal head between lily and tower; pearl border. 19 mm. Haerberle 45. **Rare.** Very Fine. (35.00)
- 561 **ZOFINGEN, ca. 1285-1295.** Bracteate. Male head facing. Square. 16.5 mm. Reber Pl.22, 2; Cor. Pl.38,23. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 562 **COUNTS OF TRIPOLI. Bohemund VII, 1274-1287.** Gros d'argent. Cross within circle of twelve crescents. Rv. Castle of three towers within circle of twelve crescents. Schl. Pl.IV, 21. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 563 **FERRARA. Nicholas II d'Este, 1361-1388.** Marchesino. C-h-I-O in cross-form. Rv. Capital A between four dots. CNI Pl.XXIX, 22. Extra Fine. (15.00)

## FOREIGN CROWNS

		(Estimate)
564	<b>BRINDISI. Henry VI and Constanza d'Altavilla, 1195-1196.</b> Denaro. Star in 2nd and 4th angles of cross. Rv. A.P. CNI 11. Very Fine.	(15.00)
565	<b>MAESTRICHT. Abbey St. Servatius, ca. 1180.</b> Denier. Bust of Abbot facing. Rv. Cross with crosslet in each angle. Buchenau 1243. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
566	<b>MEISSEN. Frederick VI(I), George the Rich and Frederick II, 1412-1428.</b> Groat of Meissen. Very Fine.	(15.00)
567	<b>MUNSTER. Bishop Ludolf, 1227-1248.</b> Denier. Havernick (Cologne) 631. Very Good to Fine.	(15.00)
568	<b>NIMWEGEN. Emperor Frederick I, 1152-1190.</b> Light Pfennig. Crowned bust facing, holding flag and palm branch. Rv. Annulet in each angle of short cross. Cappe III, Pl.IV, 50. Almost Extra Fine.	(25.00)
569	<b>RIMINI. Autonomy, 1250-1385.</b> Grosso agontano. Cross. Rv. St. Gaudcius standing. Extra Fine.	(30.00)

## FOREIGN CROWNS

570	<b>ANDORRA.</b> 50 and 25 Dinars, 1960. Carolus Magnus. <b>Brilliant Proofs.</b> 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
571	<b>AUSTRIA. Francis I, 1745-1765.</b> Silver Medal, 1745 by Vestner on the <b>Entry into Vienna.</b> Bust in antique armor r. Rv. The Emperor and Maria Theresa in Victory carriage l. 44 mm.; 29.4 grams. Mont. 1781; Horsky 2795. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
572	<b>Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916.</b> Double Gulden, 1879. Silver Wedding. United heads of the Emperor and Empress Elizabeth. Rv. Fortuna seated l. <b>Dav. 31.</b> Very Fine.	(20.00)
573	Jubilee 5 Kronen, 1908. Plain head r. Rv. Running female figure. <b>Dav. 35; J. 397.</b> Extra Fine.	(15.00)
574	<b>AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.</b> Half Crown, 1761. <b>Brussels.</b> Imperial eagle. Rv. Crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Delmonte 390; Craig 13. Nice Fine.	(15.00)
575	<b>CZECHOSLOVAKIA.</b> 100 Korun, 1949. Bust of Stalin. Y. 46. Uncirculated.	(12.50)
576	50 Korun, 1949. Bust of <b>Stalin.</b> Y. 45. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(8.50)
577	<b>DANZIG.</b> Bronze 1 Pfennig, <b>1923</b> and <b>1930.</b> Jaeger 2; Y. 1. Very Fine; Another, <b>1937. Uncirculated</b> and partly red. 3 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
578	Cupro-Nickel 10 Pfennigs, <b>1923.</b> J. 5; Y. 6. Extra Fine.	(6.00)
579	Nickel ½ Gulden, 1932. J. 14; Y. 7. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
580	<b>DENMARK. Christian VIII, 1839-1848.</b> Species Daler, 1844. Altona mint. Head r. Rv. Wildmen support Arms, all draped. <b>Dav. 74.</b> Very Fine/Fine.	(25.00)
581	<b>ESTONIA.</b> 2 Krooni, 1930. <b>Tallin Castle.</b> Y. 16. About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
582	2 Krooni, 1932. <b>Tartu University.</b> Y. 17. Extra Fine.	(30.00)



## FOREIGN CROWNS

		(Estimate)
583	<b>FRANCE. Louis XIII, 1610-1643.</b> Ecu, 1643. Laureate bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Ci. 1664; H. 91. Hoard specimen, practically Uncirculated, but corrosion spots at 6 o'clock on obverse and 12 o'clock on reverse removed. <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)
584	5 Sols, 1642 A. Ci. 1663. Very Fine, but with a few minor surface scratches.	(25.00)
585	<b>Louis XIV, 1643-1715.</b> Ecu a la meche longue, 1649. Montpellier mint. Laureate youthful bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Ci. 1849; M. 74. Small planchet defect on edge. About Very Fine.	(100.00)
586	Twelfth Ecu, 1660. Youth's bust. Ci. 1865. Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
587	Half Ecu, 1691, Aux 8 L's. Fine/Very Fine.	(100.00)
588	Ecu aux 3 couronnes, 1709 S. Troyes mint. Old bust r. Rv. Three crowns forming triangle. <b>Dav. 1324;</b> Ci. 1937; H. 187. Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
589	Ecu aux 3 couronnes, 1710. Paris. <b>Dav. 1324.</b> Strictly Very Fine.	(150.00)
590	<b>Louis XV, 1715-1774.</b> Ecu Vertugadin, 1716 K (?). Overstruck on an earlier issue. <b>Dav. 1326.</b> Slight planchet defect near edge at 1 o'clock. A strong Very Fine.	(150.00)
591	Ecu a la vieille tete, 1771 I (Limoges). <b>Dav. 1332.</b> A good Fine.	(45.00)
592	1/5 Ecu or 24 Sols, 1728. Boy's bust l. Ci. 2119. Slight planchet adjustment marks. Nice Very Fine.	(50.00)
593	1/2 Ecu, "Au Bandeau", 1760. mm. R (Orleans). Ci. 2125. Slight planchet edge defect below neck. About Very Fine.	(100.00)
594	1/10 Ecu, 1769. Type as above. mm. M (Toulouse). Ci. 2127. <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(50.00)
595	1/10 Ecu, or 12 Sols, 1771. Old head. Ci. 2133. Strictly Very Fine.	(50.00)
596	<b>Louis XVI, 1774-1793.</b> Constitutional Ecu, 1792 I (Limoges). Obv. Head. Rv. Genius writing. <b>Dav. 1335.</b> A Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
597	Ecu, 1793 L (Bayonne). A Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
598	1/2 Ecu, 1792. Royal type. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
599	24 Sols, 1786. Type as above. mm. Q (Perpignan). Traces of planchet adjustment marks, but about as struck. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
600	12 Sols, 1776. Type as above. Ci. 2191. Choice Very Fine.	(25.00)
601	12 Sols, 1778. Type as above. Legends slightly double struck. About Extra Fine.	(50.00)
602	12 Sols, 1779. Type as above. About Extra Fine.	(50.00)
603	12 Sols, 1782. Type as above. About Extra Fine.	(50.00)
604	12 Sols, 1786. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(50.00)
605	<b>First Republic.</b> 5 Francs, L'AN 5 (1797). Hercules type. <b>Dav. 1337.</b> A Nice Very Fine.	(75.00)



## FOREIGN CROWNS

		(Estimate)
606	<b>The Consulate.</b> 5 Francs, L'AN 9 (1801). mm. Q (Perpignan). <b>Dav. 81.</b> Somewhat weakly struck in the center but a strong Very Fine.	(50.00)
607	<b>Napoleon I, 1804-1815.</b> 5 Francs, AN 12 (1804). Paris mint. Bare head r. Rv. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE; value in wreath. <b>Dav. 82;</b> V.G. 1254. About Uncirculated. Rare in this condition. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
608	5 Francs, 1811 A. Obv. Laureate head. <b>Dav. 85.</b> Some light bag marks. Otherwise Uncirculated and Choice.	(100.00)
609	5 Francs, 1811 A. Type as above. A Good Extra Fine.	(100.00)
610	5 Francs, 1811 B. Rouen. Obv. Laureate head. <b>Dav. 85. About Uncircu- lated.</b>	(100.00)
611	5 Francs, 1812 A. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine.	(25.00)
612	5 Francs, 1813 MA (Marseilles). Type as above. Fine to Very Fine.	(25.00)
613	5 Francs, 1813 R. Struck in <b>Rome.</b> Laureate head r. Rv. Value in wreath; EMPIRE FRANCAISE. V.G. 2310; Pag. 95; <b>Dav. 85. Extremely Rare.</b> Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)
614	5 Francs, 1815 A. Struck during the "Hundred Days". Laureate head. V. G. 2381; <b>Dav. 85. Rare</b> and a Good Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
615	<b>Second Republic.</b> Pattern Bronze 10 Centimes, 1848 (by Magniadas). <b>Piefort</b> with lettered edge. V.G. 3165. <b>Uncirculated and red.</b>	(110.00)
616	<b>Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President, 1851-1852.</b> 5 Francs, 1852 A. Bare head l. Rv. Value. <b>Dav. 94.</b> Fine.	(20.00)
617	<b>Napoleon III, 1852-1871.</b> 5 Francs, 1868 BB. Laureate head. <b>Dav. 96.</b> A Choice Very Fine.	(15.00)
618	2 Francs, 1866. Laureate head. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
619	1 Franc, and 50 Centimes, 1872. Y. 49, 48. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(12.50)
620	<b>GREAT BRITAIN George III, 1760-1820.</b> Mexican 8 Reales, 1794. Cstp. with a small oval head of George III. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
621	<b>ITALY. Napoleon I.</b> 5 Lire, 1813 M. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. <b>Dav. 202;</b> Pag. 18a. <b>Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(250.00)
622	<b>Victor Emanuel II, 1849-1878.</b> 5 Lire, 1861. Florence mint. Bare head r. Rv. Arms in wreath. <b>Dav. 139;</b> CNI p.465, 5; Pag. 481. <b>Very Rare.</b> <b>Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(750.00)
623	<b>Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1946.</b> 20 Lire, A.VI (1928). Helmeted bust l. Rv. Fasces. <b>Dav. 146;</b> Pag. 673. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
624	20 Lire, 1936. Bare head l. Rv. Italia in quadriga r. <b>Dav. 147;</b> Pag. 681. <b>Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(200.00)
625	Lira, 1901. Y. 38. Uncirculated.	(20.00)
626	<b>Carmagnola. Michele Antonio, 1504-1528.</b> Cornuto. Shield with crested helmet. Rv. St. Constatius on horseback. CNI II, p. 76, 48. Very Fine.	(60.00)

## FOREIGN CROWNS

- (Estimate)
- 627 **Casale. Guglielmo II Paleolog, 1494-1518.** Testone. Bust with square cap l. Rv. Arms. CNI p. 106. 35. Planchet defect on edge. Fine/Very Fine. (125.00)
- 628 **Cisalpine Republic.** Scudo of 6 Lire, ANNO VIII (1800). Commemorating the Battle of Marengo. Personified France seated, Cisalpina standing; stork r. Rv. Value and date in wreath. V. G. 840; Pag. 8; **Dav. 199;** Craig 2. Very Fine. (135.00)
- 629 30 Soldi ANNO IX (1801). Commemorating the Peace of Luneville. Helmeted bust of Republic r. Rv. Legend. Pag. 9; Craig 1. Very Fine. (55.00)
- 630 **Genoa.** Scudo Stretto, 1687. Stars in angles of cross. Rv. Madonna. Type **Dav. 1366.** Slightly irregular planchet. Very Fine. (70.00)
- 631 8 Lire, 1796. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. John. **Dav. 1370.** There is a slight planchet edge clip. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 632 **Milan. Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476.** Testone. Bust r. Rv. Shield with crested helmet. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 633 **Naples. Philip II of Spain, 1556-1598.** Half Ducaton, n. d. mm. Interlaced IBR. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Bru 366. Very Fine, usual planchet defects on edge. (75.00)
- 634 **Ferdinand III, 1759-1825.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1798. Rv. Sicilian eagle. **Dav. 1424.** A Nice Fine. (35.00)
- 635 **Joseph Bonaparte, 1806-1808.** Piastre of 120 Grana, 1808. Head l. Rv. Mermaids support crowned Arms. **Dav. 165;** Pag. 43; V. G. 1519. Almost Very Fine. (100.00)
- 636 **Joachim Murat, 1808-1815.** 12 Carlini, 1810. Bare head l. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 166C;** Pag. 46. Very Fine, nick on edge. (150.00)
- 637 **Ferdinand II, 1830-1859.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1842. Head r. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 174.** Fine to Very Fine, with some edge knocks. (15.00)
- 638 Piastra, 1857. Similar **Dav. 175.** Choice Very Fine. (20.00)
- 639 **PAPAL STATES. Pius IV, 1559-1565.** Testone, n. d. Arms of the House of Medici surmounted by keys and tiara. Rv. St. Peter seated. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 640 **Clement X, 1670-1676.** Scudo. Holy Year, 1675. Arms of the Pontiff. Rv. **Closing the Holy Door.** CNI 22. Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 641 **Innocent XI, 1676-1689.** Half Scudo, A.VII. Arms. Rv. AVARVS/NON/IMPLEBITVR in palm wreath. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 642 **Alexander VIII, 1689-1691.** Testone, A.I., 1690. Bust by Hamerani r. Rv. Yoke of oxen r. CNI p. 427, 27. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 643 **Innocent XII, 1691-1700.** Scudo, AN.VIII, 1698 by F. de Saint-Urbine. Bust r. Rv. St. Peter preaching to the crowd. CNI p. 496, 111; S-T. 123. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 644 Testone, ANNO III (1694). Obv. Arms. Rv. Inscription QVI MISERETVR BEATVS ERIT. About Uncirculated. (120.00)
- 645 **Pius VII, 1829-1830.** 20 Baiocchi, 1830. Rome. Obv. Bust. Rv. Standing figures. Pag. 146. **Rare.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (325.00)

## FOREIGN CROWNS

		(Estimate)
646	<b>Pius IX, 1846-1878.</b> Scudo, AN.VIII, 1853-R. Bust l. Rv. Value in wreath. <b>Dav. 194;</b> Pag. 395. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
647	Scudo, ANNO.IX, 1854. Rome. <b>Dav. 194;</b> Pag. 396. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(85.00)
648	<b>SAN MARINO.</b> 5 Lire, 1898. Arms. Rv. Saint standing. <b>Dav. 302;</b> Y. 6. Extra Fine.	(100.00)
649	<b>Subalpine Republic.</b> 5 Francs, AN 10 (1802) Liberty and Minerva stand- ing. Rv. Value in wreath. <b>Dav. 197.</b> Fine.	(75.00)
650	<b>Venice. Alvise Mocenigo, 1763-1778.</b> Tallero, 1769. Diademed bust of Veneta r., wearing ermine coat. Rv. Winged lion seated. <b>Dav. 1563.</b> About Extra Fine.	(150.00)
651	<b>Provisional Government.</b> 5 Lire, 1848. Lion of St. Mark l. Rv. Value in wreath. <b>Dav. 207;</b> Pag. 177. <b>Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(150.00)
652	<b>LIECHTENSTEIN. John II, 1858-1929.</b> 5 Kronen, 1904. Head l. Rv. Arms in wreath. <b>Dav. 216;</b> Divo 64. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
653	<b>LITHUANIA.</b> 10 Litu, 1936. Bust of <b>Duke Vytautas.</b> Y. 13. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
654	10 Litu, 1938. Head of <b>President Smetona.</b> Y. 14. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
655	5 Litu, 1925. Horseman. Y. 8. Very Fine.	(20.00)
656	<b>LORRAINE. Charles IV, 1638-1639.</b> Testone, n. d. struck at Remiremont. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Planchet defect on face. Otherwise, Extra Fine.	(30.00)
657	<b>LUXEMBURG. Jean.</b> 100 Francs, 1964. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Un- circulated.	(5.50)
658	50 Francs, 1946. Similar type. Y. 34. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
659	<b>MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I, 1860-1918.</b> 5 Perpera, 1914. Head r.; title of King. Rv. Mantled Arms. <b>Dav. 223.</b> Extra Fine but cleaned.	(100.00)
660	<b>NETHERLANDS. United Provinces.</b> Lion Dollar, 1644 of <b>Gelderland.</b> Knight standing behind shield l., looking back. Rv. Lion. Delmonte 825. Fine.	(30.00)
661	Lion Dollar, 1664 of <b>Campen.</b> mm. Moor's head. Delmonte 862. Almost Extra Fine, not sharply struck.	(50.00)
662	Silver Ducat, 1707 of <b>Gelderland.</b> Knight standing r., shield at feet. Rv. Crowned shield divides date. <b>Dav. 1837.</b> Fine.	(25.00)
663	Silver Ducat, 1721 of <b>Utrecht.</b> Knight standing r. behind shield, divides date. Rv. Crowned Arms. <b>Dav. 1843.</b> Planchet defect on edge. Nice Fine.	(30.00)
664	30 Stuivers, 1685 of <b>Utrecht.</b> Lions support Arms. Rv. Seven crowned shields. Delmonte 1086. Fine.	(30.00)
665	30 Stuivers, 1685 of <b>Westfrisia.</b> Knight standing at shield. Rv. Three Arms. Delmonte 1081. Fine.	(25.00)
666	<b>Kingdom of Holland. Louis Napoleon, 1806-1810.</b> 50 Stuivers, 1808. Bare head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. <b>Dav. 228;</b> Schulman 149; V. G. 1575. <b>Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(135.00)



## FOREIGN CROWNS

		(Estimate)
667	<b>Kingdom of Netherlands. William II, 1840-1849.</b> 2½ Gulden, 1849. mm. Sword. Head l. Rv. Crowned Arms. <b>Dav. 235.</b> Fine.	(20.00)
668	<b>William III, 1849-1890.</b> 2½ Gulden, 1872. Head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. <b>Dav. 236;</b> Schulman 598. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
669	2½ Gulden, 1874. Similar <b>Dav. 236;</b> Sch. 600. Uncirculated.	(35.00)
670	<b>NORWAY. Haakon VII, 1905-1957.</b> 2 Kronor, 1912. Y. 53. Very Fine.	(7.50)
671	<b>POLAND. Republic.</b> 10 Zlotych, 1933. King Jan Sobieski. <b>Dav. 254.</b> Extra Fine.	(20.00)
672	10 Zlotych, 1933. <b>Romuald Traugutt. Dav. 255.</b> Extra Fine.	(20.00)
673	10 Zlotych, 1934. <b>Polish Rifle Corps.</b> Head of Pilsudski. <b>Dav. 256.</b> Extra Fine.	(20.00)
674	10 Zlotych, 1934. Regular issue. Head of Pilsudski l. Rv. Eagle. <b>Dav. 257.</b> Extra Fine.	(15.00)
675	10 Zlotych, 1935. Similar <b>Dav. 257.</b> Extra Fine.	(15.00)
676	10 Zlotych, 1936. Similar <b>Dav. 257.</b> Very Fine.	(15.00)
677	10 Zlotych, 1939. Last issue. Similar <b>Dav. 257.</b> About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
678	<b>PORTUGAL. Prince Regent John.</b> 400 Reis, 1816. <b>Dav. 260.</b> Very Fine.	(15.00)
679	<b>Republic.</b> 50 Escudos, 1968. Commemorating <b>Pedro Alvares Labral.</b> His bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(5.00)
680	50 Escudos, 1969. Commemorating <b>Vasco da Gama.</b> His bust l. Rv. Arms on Cross of Jerusalem. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(5.00)
681	50 Escudos, 1970. Commemorating 500th Anniversary of Discovery of St. Thomas and Prince Islands. Five shields on cross of Jerusalem. Rv. Two shields above waves. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
682	<b>SCHLICK. Count Stephan and brothers, 1519-1526.</b> Taler, n. d. (1520). St. Joachim stands facing, quartered shield at feet. Rv. Lion of Bohemia; name of King Louis II. Doneb. 3447; Fiala 11. <b>First issue of the first Dollar of the World. Rare</b> and Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(400.00)
683	Taler, 1525. St. Joachim standing behind shield, divides date. Rv. As above, but lion in Renaissance style. Mintmark ornate X. Mintmaster Wolf Sturtz. Legend variety not in Donebauer. Slightly tooled in fields. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
684	<b>SERBIA. Peter I, 1903-1918.</b> 5 Dinars, 1904. <b>Century of the Dynasty.</b> United heads. Rv. Serbian eagle. <b>Dav. 305.</b> Very Fine.	(35.00)
685	<b>SPAIN. Charles V, 1516-1555.</b> 8 Reales, n. d. <b>Seville</b> mint. Crowned Arms; names of <b>Ferdinand and Isabella.</b> Rv. Bunch of arrows. Yriarte 1388. <b>Rare.</b> Almost Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
686	4 Reales, n. d. <b>Seville.</b> Similar type with name of <b>Ferdinand and Isabella.</b> Legend on reverse ends: CASTELELEG. Not in Bru. Almost Extra Fine.	(70.00)

## FOREIGN CROWNS

		(Estimate)
687	<b>Philip II, 1556-1598.</b> 8 Reales, n. d. Struck at <b>Seville</b> . Crowned Arms. Rv. Castles and lions in angles of cross, all within tressures. Yr. 1395. Very Fine.	(75.00)
688	<b>Charles II, 1665-1700.</b> 4 Reales, 1684. <b>Segovia</b> . Assayer B. V.Q.R. 9283; Heiss 41, 20; Bru 1163 (\$125). Very Fine.	(60.00)
689	<b>Charles IV, 1788-1808.</b> 4 Reales, 1793. Madrid. M.F. Bru 1755, R1. Very Fine.	(35.00)
690	<b>Joseph Napoleon, 1808-1814.</b> 20 Reales, 1811. Madrid mint. Bare head l. Rv. Crowned Arms. <b>Dav. 308</b> ; V.G. 2066. Fine.	(85.00)
691	<b>Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.</b> 20 Reales, 1822. Madrid mint. Old head r. Rv. Arms between pillars. <b>Dav. 325</b> . Very Fine.	(75.00)
692	<b>Isabella II, 1833-1868.</b> 20 Reales, 1852. Seville. Head r. Rv. Arms between pillars. <b>Dav. 333</b> ; Y. 23. Extra Fine, two small planchet defects on edge of reverse.	(90.00)
693	10 Reales, 1853. Seville. Similar type. Y. 22. About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
694	<b>STRASBURG-CITY.</b> Gulden of 60 Kreutzer, n. d. Value above shield. Rv. Lily. E & L 484. Planchet defect on lily. Otherwise, Extra Fine.	(50.00)
695	<b>STRASBURG-BISHOPRIC. Cardinal Charles of Lorraine. 1593-1607.</b> Quarter Ecu, 1604. Bust l., date below. Rv. Arms below Cardinal's hat. Engel & Lehr 243. Very Fine.	(35.00)
696	Quarter Taler. Similar type, but without date. Sch. 4800. Choice Extra Fine.	(45.00)
697	<b>SWEDEN. Charles X, 1660-1697.</b> 1/3 Taler, 1674 for <b>Pomerania</b> . Bust r. Rv. Arms with supporters. Old. 1954; Ahlstrom 122. Fine.	(25.00)
698	<b>Gustaf V, 1907-1950.</b> 2 Kroner, 1939. Extra Fine.	(8.00)
699	2 Kronor, 1944. Similar type. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(5.00)
700	2 Kronor, 1946. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
701	2 Kronor, 1947. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
702	2 Kronor, 1949. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
703	2 Kronor, 1950. Uncirculated.	(5.00)
704	1 Krona, 1946. Uncirculated.	(4.00)
705	<b>SWITZERLAND.</b> Shooting 5 Francs, 1869. <b>Zug</b> . Only 6,000 minted. <b>Dav. 384. Fine.</b>	(25.00)
706	Shooting 5 Francs, 1883. <b>Lugano. Dav. 390.</b> 30,000 minted. Extra Fine.	(45.00)
707	Shooting 5 Francs, 1885. Bern. <b>Dav. 391.</b> 25,000 minted. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
708	5 Francs, 1850. Paris mint. Helvetia seated l. Rv. Value in wreath. <b>Dav. 376</b> ; Divo 295. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
709	1 Franc, 1861 B. Helvetia seated. About Very Fine.	(15.00)
710	5 Francs, 1933. Reduced size. Uncirculated.	(15.00)

## GERMAN IMPERIAL COINS

		(Estimate)
711	Commemorative 5 Francs, 1936. <b>Armament Fund.</b> Y. 46. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(15.00)
712	Commemorative 5 Francs, 1941. <b>Confederation.</b> Rutli-oath. Y. 51. 100,000 minted. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
713	Commemorative 5 Francs, 1944. <b>St. Jacob.</b> Y. 52. 100,009 minted. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
714	Commemorative 5 Francs, 1948. <b>Confederation.</b> Y. 53. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(10.00)
715	Commemorative 5 Francs, 1963. <b>Red Cross.</b> Y. 56. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(7.50)
716	<b>Zurich.</b> Half-Taler, 1761. Lion with sword and shield. l. Rv. City view. Wunderly 437. Very Fine, tooled.	(20.00)
717	Half Taler, 1776. Lion with shield and sword l., looking back. Rv. IVSTITIA/ET/CONCORDIA in ornate frame. Craig 28; Wund. 447. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
718	<b>YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I, 1921-1934.</b> 50 Dinars, 1932. Head l. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 408. Extra Fine.	(25.00)

## COINS OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE

For coins of the German States see Lots 1124 - 1172

719	<b>ANHALT. Frederick II, 1904-1918.</b> 3 Marks, 1914. <b>Silver Wedding.</b> Jaeger 24; Dav. 465. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(35.00)
720	<b>BADEN. Frederick I, 1852-1907.</b> 2 Marks, 1877. J. 26. <b>Rare.</b> Nice Fine.	(15.00)
721	2 Marks, 1888. Jaeger 26. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(200.00)
722	2 Marks, 1902. <b>50th Year of Reign.</b> J. 30. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
723	5 Marks, 1902. <b>50th Year of Reign.</b> J. 31; Dav. 534. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(100.00)
724	2 Marks, 1907. Old head. J. 32. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
725	2 Marks, 1906. <b>Golden Wedding.</b> J. 34. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(15.00)
726	5 Marks, 1906. <b>Golden Wedding.</b> J. 35; Dav. 536. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
727	2 Marks, 1907. <b>On his death.</b> J. 36. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(20.00)
728	5 Marks, 1907. <b>On his death.</b> J. 37; Dav. 537. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
729	<b>BAVARIA. Otto, 1886-1913.</b> 2 Marks, 1903. J. 45. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(20.00)
730	5 Marks, 1908. J. 46; Dav. 618. Impaired Proof.	(50.00)
731	3 Marks, 1911. J. 47; Dav. 467. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(20.00)
732	<b>Prince-Regent Luitpold.</b> 2 Marks, 1911. Y. 48. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
733	3 Marks, 1911. J. 49; Dav. 467. Extra Fine.	(10.00)
734	<b>Louis III, 1913-1918.</b> 3 Marks, 1914. J. 52; Dav. 469. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(20.00)
735	5 Marks, 1914. J. 53; Dav. 620. <b>Uncirculated and frosty.</b>	(60.00)



## GERMAN IMPERIAL COINS

		(Estimate)
736	<b>BRUNSWICK. Ernest August, 1913-1918.</b> 3 Marks, 1915. <b>Wedding.</b> U.LUNEB in legend. J. 57; <b>Dav. 472. Uncirculated.</b>	(100.00)
737	<b>BREMEN.</b> 2 Marks, 1904. J. 59. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(50.00)
738	5 Marks, 1906. J. 60; <b>Dav. 630. Uncirculated.</b>	(150.00)
739	<b>HAMBURG.</b> 5 Marks. 1893. Large eagle. J. 65; <b>Dav. 659.</b> 54,660 minted. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
740	5 Marks, 1913. J. 65; <b>Dav. 659. Uncirculated.</b>	(35.00)
741	3 Marks, 1914. J. 64; <b>Dav. 473. Uncirculated.</b>	(15.00)
742	2 Marks, 1900. J. 63. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(45.00)
743	2 Marks, 1903. J. 63. Very Fine.	(10.00)
744	<b>HESSE. Louis IV, 1877-1892.</b> 2 Marks, 1891. J. 70. <b>Brilliant Proof. PLATE</b>	(600.00)
745	<b>Ernest Louis, 1892-1918.</b> 5 Marks, 1895. J. 73; <b>Dav. 711.</b> About Uncircu- lated. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)
746	2 Marks, 1904. <b>Philip the Magnanimous.</b> J. 74. 2,250 minted. Matt/ Brilliant Proof.	(175.00)
747	<b>LIPPE. Leopold IV, 1904-1908.</b> 2 Marks, 1906. J. 78. 20,000 minted. <b>Bril- liant Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(175.00)
748	3 Marks, 1913. J. 79; <b>Dav. 476.</b> 15,000 minted. Choice Extra Fine.	(150.00)
749	<b>LUBECK.</b> 2 Marks, 1901. Narrow eagle of Lubeck. J. 80. Choice Extra Fine.	(90.00)
750	3 Marks, 1910. J. 82; <b>Dav. 477. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(50.00)
751	<b>MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Frederick Francis IV, 1897-1918.</b> 2 Marks, 1904. <b>Wedding.</b> J. 86. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(35.00)
752	5 Marks, 1904. <b>Wedding.</b> J. 87; <b>Dav. 730.</b> 40,000 minted. <b>Brilliant Uncir- culated.</b>	(75.00)
753	<b>MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ. Frederick William, 1860-1904.</b> 2 Marks, 1877. <b>Brilliant Proof. PLATE</b>	(550.00)
754	<b>PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888.</b> 2 Marks, 1876 A. First issue. Value be- low small eagle. J. 96A. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Rare in this condition. PLATE</b>	(150.00)
755	5 Marks, 1874 A. First issue. J. 97A; <b>Dav. 786.</b> Nice Fine.	(10.00)
756	5 Marks, 1875 A. J. 97A; <b>Dav. 786.</b> Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(20.00)
757	5 Marks, 1875 B. J. 97B; <b>Dav. 786.</b> Nice Fine.	(15.00)
758	5 Marks, 1888. J. 99; <b>Dav. 787.</b> Uncirculated with some bagmarks.	(60.00)
759	<b>William II, 1888-1918.</b> 2 Marks, 1888. Small eagle. J. 100. <b>Brilliant Uncir- culated. PLATE</b>	(200.00)
760	5 Marks, 1888. Small eagle. J. 101; <b>Dav. 788.</b> 56,204 minted. About Un- circulated. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)

## GERMAN IMPERIAL COINS

		(Estimate)
761	2 Marks, 1911. J. 102. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)
762	3 Marks, 1908. Head r. J. 103; <b>Dav. 480. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(15.00)
763	5 Marks, 1908. Large eagle. J. 104; <b>Dav. 789. Brilliant Proof.</b>	(75.00)
764	5 Marks, 1701/1901. <b>200 Years of Kingdom.</b> J. 106; <b>Dav. 790.</b> Extra Fine/ About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
765	3 Marks, 1810/1910. <b>Berlin University.</b> J. 107; <b>Dav. 481.</b> About Uncir- culated.	(30.00)
766	3 Marks, 1811/1911. <b>Breslau University.</b> J. 108; <b>Dav. 482.</b> Extra Fine/ Uncirculated.	(25.00)
767	5 Marks, 1913. Uniformed bust. J. 114; <b>Dav. 791.</b> Extra Fine/Uncircu- lated.	(20.00)
768	2 Marks, 1701/1901. <b>200 Years of Kingdom.</b> J. 105. Uncirculated; 2 and 3 Marks, 1813/1913. <b>Liberation War.</b> J. 109 and 110; <b>Dav. 483.</b> Both Uncirculated; 2 and 3 Marks, 1888/1913. <b>25th Year of Reign.</b> J. 111 and 112; <b>Dav. 485.</b> Both Uncirculated; 3 Marks, 1914. Uniformed bust. J. 113; <b>Dav. 485.</b> Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
769	3 Marks, 1915. Mansfeld. J. 115; <b>Dav. 486.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)
770	<b>SAXONY. Albert, 1873-1902.</b> 2 Marks, 1876. Small eagle. J. 121. Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
771	5 Marks, 1875. Small eagle. J. 122; <b>Dav. 900.</b> Fine.	(15.00)
772	5 Marks, 1900. Large eagle. J. 125; <b>Dav. 901. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(40.00)
773	2 Marks, 1892. <b>Visit to the Mint.</b> J. 126. 1,000 minted. <b>Proof. PLATE</b>	(550.00)
774	2 Marks, 1902. <b>On his death.</b> J. 127. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
775	5 Marks, 1902. On his death. J. 128; <b>Dav. 902. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
776	<b>George, 1902-1904.</b> 5 Marks, 1904. J. 128; <b>Dav. 903. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(125.00)
777	5 Marks, 1904. <b>On his death.</b> J. 133; <b>Dav. 904. Brilliant Uncirculated,</b> reverse Proof-like.	(90.00)
778	<b>Frederick August III, 1904-1918.</b> 5 Marks, 1908. J. 136; <b>Dav. 905. Brilliant</b> <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(60.00)
779	5 Marks, 1904/1909. <b>Leipzig University.</b> J. 139; <b>Dav. 906.</b> 50,000 minted. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(80.00)
780	3 Marks, 1912. J. 135; <b>Dav. 492;</b> 2 Marks, 1909. <b>Leipzig University.</b> J. 138; 3 Marks, 1813/1913. <b>Leipzig Battle Monument.</b> J. 140; <b>Dav. 493.</b> All <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b> 3 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
781	<b>SAXE-MEININGEN. George II, 1866-1914.</b> 3 Marks, 1915. On his Death 1914. J. 155; <b>Dav. 489.</b> 30,000 minted. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(80.00)
782	<b>SAXE-WEIMAR. William Ernest, 1901-1918.</b> 5 Marks, 1908. <b>University of</b> <b>Jena.</b> J. 161; <b>Dav. 849.</b> Very Fine, some nicks on edge.	(50.00)
783	3 Marks, 1910. <b>Second Wedding.</b> J. 162; <b>Dav. 490. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(35.00)

## GERMAN IMPERIAL COINS

		(Estimate)
784	3 Marks, 1915. <b>Centenary of the Grand Duchy.</b> J. 163; <b>Dav. 491. Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
785	<b>SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.</b> George, 1893-1911. 3 Marks, 1911. <b>On his death.</b> J. 166; <b>Dav. 495. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(50.00)
786	<b>SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN.</b> Charles Gunther, 1880-1909. 2 Marks,, 1905. <b>25th Year of Reign.</b> Thick rim. J. 169b. 5,000 proofs minted. Slightly Impaired Proof. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)
787	3 Marks, 1909. <b>On his death.</b> J. 170; <b>Dav. 496. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(45.00)
788	<b>WURTEMBERG.</b> Charles, 1864-1891. 5 Marks, 1875. J. 173; <b>Dav. 963.</b> About Very Fine, nick on edge.	(15.00)
789	<b>Wilhelm II, 1891-1918.</b> 5 Marks, 1908. J. 176; <b>Dav. 964.</b> Extra Fine.	(20.00)
790	5 Marks, 1913. J. 176; <b>Dav. 964. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)
791	3 Marks, 1911. J. 175; <b>Dav. 497;</b> 3 Marks, 1911. <b>Golden Wedding.</b> J. 177a; <b>Dav. 498;</b> 2 Marks, 1903. J. 174. <b>All Brilliant Uncirculated.</b> 3 coins in the lot.	(35.00)

## GERMAN REPUBLIC

792	<b>EISENACH.</b> Porcelain 1 Mark, 1921. mm. Crossed swords. Meissen Porcelain Manufacture. Head of <b>Martin Luther.</b> Rv. Luther's seal divides value. Horn 81. Red Eathenware. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
793	<b>WESTPHALIA.</b> Necessity 1 Billon Marks, 1923. Head of Baron Stein. Rv. Hanoverian prancing horse, value. Silvered German silver. J. N28. <b>Highest denomination ever struck. Rare.</b> About Uncirculated.	(125.00)

## WEIMAR REPUBLIC

794	5 Marks, 1925 A. <b>Rhineland.</b> Mailed knight stands facing. J. 322; <b>Dav. 965.</b> Extra Fine.	(50.00)
795	3 Marks, 1927 A. <b>Bremerhaven.</b> J. 325. About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
796	3 Marks, 1932 A. <b>Goethe.</b> J. 350. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(50.00)
797	<b>GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.</b> 5 Marks, 1968. <b>Guttenberg.</b> J. 397. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(7.50)
798	5 Marks, 1968 D. <b>Max von Pettenkofer.</b> J. 398. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(7.50)
799	5 Marks, 1968. <b>F. W. Raiffeisen.</b> Y. 121; J. 396. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(8.00)
800	<b>GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC.</b> 20 Marks, 1966. Bust of <b>Leibnitz.</b> Y. 15; J. 532. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(50.00)
801	10 Marks, 1869. <b>Guttenberg.</b> Y. 19; J. 536. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(10.00)
802	20 Marks, 1968. Head of <b>Karl Marx.</b> Y. 20; J. 537. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(45.00)
803	<b>GERMAN NEW GUINEA.</b> Copper 10 Pfennigs, 1894. Bird of Paradise. J. 703. <b>Uncirculated Gem.</b>	(70.00)
804	Copper 1 Pfennig, 1894. Bird of Paradise. J. 701. <b>Uncirculated and partly red.</b>	(25.00)



## RUSSIAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 805 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. German East-African Company.** Copper Pesa, 1890. Y. 1; J. 710. **Uncirculated and partly red;** Similar, 1891. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 806 **Issue of Foreign Department.** Bronze ½ Heller, 1904. Y. 6; J. 715A. Very Fine. (5.00)
- 807 Copper 1 Heller, 1904, 1905, 1911 and 1912. Y. 7; J. 716J. Hamburg. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (10.00)
- 808 Copper 1 Heller, 1908 J. J. 716J. **Uncirculated and partly red.** (3.50)
- 809 Nickel 5 Heller, 1913 J and 1914 J. Central hole. Y. 11; J. 718J. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 810 **War Issue. Tabora mint.** Copper 20 Heller, 1916. Narrow crown. J. 727a. Fine; Brass 20 Heller, 1916. Similar crown. J. 727b. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

### PRE-REFORM COINAGE

- 811 **NOVGOROD. Independent, ca. 1400.** Wire Denga. Prince seated r., man in front; crescent above. Rv. Legend. Chaud. Pl. 51, 10. Extra Fine; Copper Pulo. Double headed eagle. Rv. Legend. Chaud. Pl. 52, 1. Extra Fine (Novodel ?). 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 812 **GREAT PRINCES OF TVER. Ivan Mihailovich, 1400-1425.** Wire Denga. Duke seated r., holding spear. Rv. "Warning against insane man." Spassky Fig. 62, 5. **Rare.** Very Fine. (45.00)
- 813 **GREAT PRINCES OF MOSCOW. Vasily Vasilyevich, 1425-1462.** Copper Pulo. Single headed eagle. Rv. Legend. Chaud. Pl. 4, 7. Extra Fine (Novodel ?). (40.00)
- 814 **Ivan III Vasilyevich, 1462-1505.** Wire Denga. Horseman. Rv. Monograms. Chaud. Pl. 3, 5; Spassky Fig. 75, 9. **Rare.** Very Fine. (30.00)
- 815 Wire Denga. Horseman with sword. Rv. Legend. Spassky Fig. 75, 2. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 816 **Ivan IV the Terrible, 1533-1547.** Wire Kopeika. Horseman with downward lance with mintmark A below horse (3) and without mintmark (4). Fine to Extra Fine. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 817 Wire Kopeika (3). Wire Denga. Horseman swinging sabre (6). Mostly Extra Fine, 1 broken. 9 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 818 **TSARS OF RUSSIA. Ivan IV the Terrible, 1547-1584.** Wire Kopeika (2) Very Fine and Very Good; Wire Denga. Rare not in Lapa. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)
- 819 **Feodor Ivanovich, 1584-1598.** Wire Kopeika. **Scarce.** Fine to Extra Fine. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 820 Wire Kopeika. **Scarce.** Fine to Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
821	Wire Kopeika, <b>Pskov</b> (3) and <b>Novgorod</b> . (2). Very Fine, one pierced. 5 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
822	<b>Boris Feodorovich Godunov, 1598-1605</b> . Wire Kopeika. <b>Moscow</b> . Fine to Extra Fine. <b>Scarce</b> . 6 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
823	Wire Kopeika. <b>Moscow</b> . Fine to Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
824	Wire Kopeika, Pskov (3) and Novgorod (2). <b>Scarce</b> . Very Fine and Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
825	<b>Dimitri Ivanovich the Imposter, 1604-1606</b> . Wire Kopeika. <b>Very Rare</b> . Very Fine.	(30.00)
826	Wire Kopeika. Very Fine; Another, badly struck. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
827	Wire Kopeika. <b>Novgorod</b> . Cyrillic date of the Creation 7113 (1605). Lapa is dubious, that dated coins of Dimitri existed. <b>Extremely Rare. Uncirculated</b> .	(100.00)
828	<b>Vasilyi Shuiski, 1606-1610</b> . Wire Kopeika. <b>Rare</b> . Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
829	Wire Kopeika dated (7)118 struck 1610. Extremely Rare. Fine.	(40.00)
830	<b>SWEDISH OCCUPATION OF NOVGOROD, 1611-1617</b> . Wire Kopeika dated 7113 (1605) but with the name of Vasilyi Shuiski on reverse. Spassky Fig. 83, 6. <b>Extremely Rare</b> . Fine.	(100.00)
831	<b>Mikhail Feodorovich Romanov, 1613-1645</b> . Wire Kopeika with different mintmarks of <b>Moscow</b> . Fine to Extra Fine. 9 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS</b> .	(45.00)
832	Wire Kopeika, some with <b>Moscow</b> mintmarks. Fine to Extra Fine. 10 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS</b> .	(45.00)
833	<b>Alexei Mikhailovich, 1645-1676</b> . Jefimok, 1655. Patagon of <b>Brabant</b> , n. d. (1612-1621) of Albert and Isabel counterstamped on obverse with Tsar on horseback and 1655. Coin Very Fine, Stamps Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
834	Jefimok, 1655. Patagon of <b>Flanders</b> , 1650, of Philip IV with similar counterstamps on reverse. Coin Very Fine with deep and large planchet split. Stamps Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)
835	Jefimok, 1655. Wildman Taler, 1618 of Frederick Ulrich of <b>Brunswick-Wolfenbittel</b> , with similar stamps on obverse. Coin and stamps Very Fine, but crude trace of loop removed.	(125.00)
836	Wire Kopeika, some with Moscow mintmark. Fine to Extra Fine. 9 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
837	<b>Feodor Alexievich, 1676-1682</b> . Wire Kopeika. <b>Scarce</b> . Fine to Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
838	<b>Ivan Alexievich, 1682-1689</b> . Wire Kopeika. Moscow mintmark. <b>Rare</b> . Extra Fine and Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

839 **Peter I the Great, 1699-1725.** Wire Kopeika. Very Fine to Extra Fine; also **unidentified** Wire Kopeika (5) and Copper Puli (2). Very Good to Very Fine, one holed. 17 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)

840 Wire Kopeika. **Cyrillic date 1701. Rare.** Very Fine. (25.00)

### POST-REFORM COINAGE

Silver unless otherwise stated.

841 **Peter I the Great, 1689-1725.** Ruble, Arabic date 1701. Large bust r. (nothing on sleeve). Rv. Russian eagle. **Dav. 1645; Sev. 232, Rare; Mikhailovich 905.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

842 Ruble, Cyrillic date 1719. Bust r.; O.K. on sleeve. Rv. Letter L on eagle. Sev. 415; **Dav. 1653.** Both sides slightly off center. Otherwise, Very Fine. (125.00)

843 Ruble, 1723. **Moscow.** Slim bust in Roman cuirass; 8 lines on sleeve. Rv. Cruciform monograms. **Dav. 1657; not in Severin.** Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

844 Ruble, Arabic date 1723. **Moscow.** Bust r., wearing jewelled collar of Order of St. Andrew; rosettes in legend. Rv. Dot in center of cruciform monograms. **Dav. 1658; Sev. 551. Scarce.** Very Fine. (125.00)

845 Poltina or ½ Ruble, Cyrillic date 1704. First slim bust r. Rv. Russian eagle. Sev. 120, **Scarce.** Fine. (75.00)

846 Poltina, Cyrillic date 1721. Broad bust r. Rv. Eagle. Sev. 492, **Scarce.** Very Fine. (60.00)

847 Poltina, 1723. **Moscow.** Slim bust. Rv. Russian eagle; maltese cross on orb. Sev. 546, **Scarce.** Fine. (40.00)

848 Poltina, 1725. **St. Petersburg.** SPB below bust. Sev. 652, **Scarce.** Fine, loop removed. (25.00)

849 Polupoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, Cyrillic date 1705. Broad bust. Sev. 156, **Scarce.** Loop removed. Very Fine. (35.00)

850 Grivennik or 10 Kopecks, Cyrillic date 1701. Russian eagle. Rv. Value and date within wreath; wreath border. Sev. 26A as **Very Rare; Chaud. 644. Uncirculated.** (75.00)

851 Altyn, Cyrillic date 1794. mm. B.K. Eagle within circle of laurel buds. Rv. Date and value. Sev. 81. Extra Fine. (35.00)

852 **Catherine I, 1725-1727.** Ruble, 1725. **Moscow.** Bust l. Rv. Imperial eagle. Lettered edge. **Dav. 1664; Sev. 705, Scarce; Harris 11.** Broad planchet. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

853 Ruble, 1725. **St. Petersburg.** Bust l. Rv. Eagle, special type, tail parts legend, leaves at edge. Sev. 712, **Rare; not in Harris.** Very Fine, flan defect on breast of eagle. (140.00)

854 Ruble, 1725. **St. Petersburg.** Bust l. **SPB** at end of obverse legend. Sev. 718; Harris 13. Very Fine. (120.00)



## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
855	Ruble, 1725. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Bust l. Rv. Tail of eagle parts mintmark SP-B. Sev. 744; Harris 15. Very Fine.	(100.00)
856	Ruble, 1726. <b>Moscow.</b> Bust r. Rv. New eagle; legend starts with dot. Sev. 818. Very Fine.	(125.00)
857	Ruble, 1726. <b>Moscow.</b> Legend on reverse starts and ends with a dot. Sev. 820. About Extra Fine.	(125.00)
858	Ruble, 1726. Moscow. Bust r. <b>Type Dav. 1665.</b> Sev. 823; Harris 16. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
859	Ruble, 1727. <b>Moscow.</b> Type as above. Stars in obverse legend. Edge legend not in Severin. Almost Extra Fine.	(135.00)
860	Ruble, 1727. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Large bust r. Rv. Eagle's tail parts SP-B. Braided edge. Sev. 884. Not in Harris. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
861	Poltina or ½ Ruble, 1726. Moscow. Bust l. Rv. Eagle with narrow tail. Lettered edge. Sev. 782; Harris 5. Crude Fine/ Very Fine.	(60.00)
862	Poltina, 1726. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Bust l. Rv. Eagle's tail parts SP-B. Reeded edge. Sev. 804; Harris 6. Very Fine.	(75.00)
863	<b>Peter II, 1727-1730.</b> Ruble, 1727. <b>Moscow.</b> Bust r. Rv. Cruciform monograms; dot in center. Stars in legend. Lettered edge. <b>Dav. 1667;</b> Sev. 927; Harris 24. Choice Very Fine.	(100.00)
864	Ruble, 1727. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> S.P.B. below bust. Reeded edge. Sev. 943; Harris 25. Very Fine.	(80.00)
865	Ruble, 1728. <b>Moscow.</b> Bust with star of Order. <b>Dav. 1668;</b> Sev. 974; not in Harris. About Very Fine/Very Fine.	(75.00)
866	Ruble, 1729. <b>Moscow.</b> Rv. No dot in center of cruciform monograms. Type <b>Dav. 1669;</b> Sev. 1002; Harris 27 var. Choice Very Fine.	(85.00)
867	Ruble, 1729. <b>Moscow.</b> Similar, dot ends obverse legend. Sev. 1006; Harris 27. About Very Fine/Very Fine.	(70.00)
868	Ruble, 1729. Moscow. New bust with sash of Order. Rv. Dot within cruciform monograms. Sev. 1017, <b>Scarce.</b> Type not in Harris or Davenport. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
869	Poltina, 1728. Moscow. Small bust. Lettered edge. Sev. 949; Harris 22. <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(70.00)
870	Ruble, 1727. St. Petersburg. Harris 25. About Fine/Fine; <b>Anna Ivanovna</b> Ruble, 1733. First type. Harris 38. Overstruck on older Ruble. Moscow. Fine, loop removed. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
871	<b>Anna Ivanovna, 1730-1740.</b> Ruble, 1730. no. mm. First bust r. Rv. Shield with St. George surrounded by Collar of Order of St. Andrew on breast of Imperial eagle. <b>Dav. 1671;</b> Sev. 1043; Harris 38. Fine.	(45.00)
872	Ruble, 1732. no. mm. Similar type. <b>Dav. 1671;</b> Sev. 1096; Harris 38. Choice Very Fine.	(80.00)
873	"Horseface" Ruble, 1736. Crude bust r. <b>Dav. 1673;</b> Sev. 1219; Harris 41 (wrong picture). Fine/Very Fine.	(60.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
874	Ruble, 1737. Hedlinger type. Bust r. with mantle embroidered with eagles. Special eagle. <b>Dav. 1674 var.;</b> Sev. 1255. Extra Fine.	(140.00)
875	Ruble, 1740. Hedlinger type. Different eagle. <b>Dav. 1674;</b> Sev. 1331; Harris 43. Very Fine.	(75.00)
876	Poltina, 1733. Small head. Rv. Plain eagle. Sev. 1119, Scarce; Harris 34. Small crack on edge. Otherwise, Extra Fine.	(60.00)
877	"Horseface" Poltina, 1735. Crude bust. Sev. 1203; Harris 35. Nice Fine/Very Fine.	(45.00)
878	Poltina, 1739. S.P.B. Broad old bust. Sev. 1293, Scarce; Harris 37. About Fine.	(30.00)
879	Polupoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, 1739. Bust of St. Petersburg type. Rv. Eagle with St. George. Sev. 1291A; not in Harris. Choice Very Fine.	(90.00)
880	Grivennik or 10 Kopecks, 1733. Eagle. Rv. Two rows of dots/value/date. Sev. 1104; Harris 32. Loop removed. Very Fine.	(25.00)
881	<b>Ivan III, 1740-1741.</b> Ruble, 1741. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Draped child's bust; S:P:B: below. Rv. Eagle. Lettered edge. <b>Dav. 1676;</b> Sev. 1363; Harris 53. Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(450.00)
882	Poltina, 1741. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Draped bust r.; S:P:B: below. Lettered edge. Sev. 1356, <b>Rare;</b> Harris 51. Nice Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
883	Grivennik or 10 Kopecks, 1741. <b>Moscow.</b> M.M.D. below bust. Sev. 1344; Harris 49. Fine.	(75.00)
884	<b>Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-1761.</b> Ruble, 1741. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Long narrow bust r.; no mantle; S.P.B. beneath. Lettered edge. <b>Dav. 1677 note;</b> Sev. 1383, <b>Rare;</b> not in Harris. Very Fine.	(150.00)
885	Ruble, 1742. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Mantle below bust, large SPB below. Lettered edge. <b>Dav. 1677;</b> Sev. 1412; Harris 82. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(75.00)
886	Ruble, 1747. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Similar type. Dav. 1677; Sev. 1518. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(200.00)
887	Ruble, 1756. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Mintmaster Ivan Markov. Smaller, daintier bust with ermine coat. Rv. Eagle parts I-M. <b>Dav. 1679;</b> Sev. 1676; Harris 84. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(120.00)
888	Ruble, 1759. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Mintmaster Yakov Ivanov. New large bust, T.I. on sleeve. mm. Ya-I on reverse. Dav. 1681; Sev. 1710, Scarce; Harris 86. Planchet defect on edge. Otherwise Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(100.00)
889	Ruble, 1761. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Similar type, but Mintmaster Nazar Kutuzov, mm. H-K. Sev. 1733, <b>Scarce.</b> Nice Fine.	(50.00)
890	Ruble, 1745. Moscow. Bust without mantle; M.M.D. beneath. <b>Dav. 1678;</b> Sev. 1481; Harris 79. Nice Fine/Very Fine.	(60.00)
891	Ruble, 1752. Moscow. M.M.D. Mintmaster Ilya Shagin. Similar <b>Dav. 1678;</b> Sev. 1597; Harris 80. Very Fine.	(75.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
892	Poltina, 1746. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Mantle below bust. Sev. 1494, Scarce; Harris 77. Small planchet defect on edge. Otherwise, About Very Fine.	(60.00)
893	Polupoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, 1748. Moscow. Sev. 1525, Rare; Harris 73. Very Fine.	(40.00)
894	Polupoltinnik, 1746. <b>Moscow.</b> Sev. 1490; Harris 73 Fine; Grivennik, 1747. Fine/Very Fine; 5 Kopecks, 1756. <b>SPB.</b> Harris 70. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
895	Polupoltinnik, 1749. <b>M.M.D.</b> Sev. 1535, <b>Scarce</b> ; Grivennik, no. mm., 1743, 1747 and 1751; 5 Kopecks, S.P.B., 1755, 1757 and 1758. All Fine. 7 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
896	Grivennik, 1748. <b>Moscow.</b> Fine; Another, 1757. mm. M.B. Very Fine; 5 Kopecks, 1757. <b>SPB.</b> Extra Fine; Another, 1758 (3). Very Fine (1) and Fine (2). 5 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
897	Grivennik or 10 Kopecks, 1752. <b>Moscow.</b> Mintmaster Ilya Shagin. Sev. 1579, <b>Scarce</b> ; Harris 72. About Uncirculated; 5 Kopecks, 1758 and 1759. <b>S.P.B.</b> Sev. 1692 and 1705; Harris 70. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
898	<b>COINAGE FOR LIVONIA-ESTHONIA.</b> Livonaise or Ruble of 96 Kopecks, 1757. Bust of Elizabeth r. Rv. Two oval shields on breast of Russian eagle. <b>Dav. 1690</b> ; Sev. 1765, <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)
899	24 Kopecks, 1757. Type as above. Sev. 1760; Craig 3. Very Fine.	(60.00)
900	4 Kopecks, 1757. Russian eagle. Rv. Two shields. Sev. 1756; Craig 2. Choice Very Fine.	(25.00)
901	4 Kopecks, 1757. Similar type, but smaller value "4". <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
902	2 Kopecks, 1757. Type as above. Sev. 1753; Craig 1. Extra Fine.	(45.00)
903	<b>COINAGE FOR EAST PRUSSIA.</b> ½ Taler, 1761. Bust of Elizabeth r. Rv. Prussian eagle with large wings. Sev. 1861; Craig 48. <b>Rare.</b> Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
904	½ Taler, 1761. Similar type, but eagle with small wings. Sev. 1859. Very Fine.	(150.00)
905	1/6 Taler, 1761. Type as above. Sev. 1853A; Craig 47. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
906	Tympf or 18 Grosh, 1759. Bust r. Rv. Value on breast of Russian eagle. Sev. 1812, <b>Rare</b> ; Craig 46. Choice Very Fine.	(150.00)
907	6 Grosh, 1759. Type as Tympf above. Sev. 1796; Craig 45. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
908	6 Grosh, 1761. ELIZAB: Sev. 1846; Craig 45. Fine/Very Fine.	(30.00)
909	6 Grosh, 1761. Different bust; ELIZABETHA. Rv. Dot ends legend. Sev. 1852 as <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(45.00)
910	6 Grosh, 1761. Type as above. Very Fine.	(45.00)
911	3 Grosh, 1759. Type as above. Sev. 1785; Craig 44. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(60.00)
912	3 Grosh, 1761. Type as above. Sev. 1842. Extra Fine.	(50.00)



## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
913	<b>Peter III, 1762.</b> Albertus Taler, 1753 for <b>Holstein-Schleswig</b> . Bust r. with sash and cross of Order of St. Anne. Rv. Two shields on breast of Russian eagle. <b>Dav. 1353;</b> Sev. 1890. <b>Rare.</b> Choice Very Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(400.00)
914	Ruble, 1762. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Mintmaster Nazar Kutuzov. Bust r. Rv. Russian eagle. <b>Dav. 1682;</b> Sev. 1882A; Harris 113. Very Fine/Extra Fine.	(200.00)
915	Ruble, 1762. Similar mm. and type. Extra Fine.	(250.00)
916	Poltina, 1762. <b>St. Petersburg.</b> Mintmaster Nazar Kutuzov. Sev. 1874; Harris 111. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(150.00)
917	<b>Catherine II the Great, 1762-1796.</b> Ruble, 1763. <b>S.P.B.</b> Mintmaster Yakov Ivanov. Bust r., with neck ruff; T.I. on sleeve. Rv. Eagle with St. George. <b>Dav. 1683;</b> Sev. 1917. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(90.00)
918	Ruble, 1764. SPB. Similar type and Mintmaster. <b>Dav. 1683;</b> Sev. 1937. Very Fine.	(75.00)
919	Ruble, 1775. SPB. Mintmaster Feodor Lesnikov. New bust without neck ruff. <b>Dav. 1684;</b> Sev. 2103; Harris 160. <b>Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(175.00)
920	Ruble, 1780. <b>SPB.</b> Mintmaster Ivan Zaitsev. Older bust with two long locks of hair. <b>Dav. 1685;</b> Sev. 2155, <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine/Fine.	(45.00)
921	Ruble, 1795. SPB. Mintmaster Andrei Kutsberg. Narrow old bust. <b>Dav. 1686;</b> Sev. 2342, <b>Scarce;</b> Harris 161. Very Fine.	(75.00)
922	Ruble, 1773. SPB. Mintmaster Yakov Chernishev. Bust without neck ruff; T.I. on sleeve. <b>Dav. 1684;</b> Sev. 2079. Fine; Ruble, 1790. SPB. Mintmaster Yakov Afonasiyev. Narrow old bust. <b>Dav. 1686;</b> Sev. 2274, <b>Scarce.</b> Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
923	Ruble, 1793. SPB. No Mint master's initials. Sev. 1793, <b>Scarce;</b> Another, 1795. SPB. Mintmaster Ivan Sabelnikov. Sev. 2345, <b>Rare;</b> Another 1796. Similar mintmarks. S. 2354, <b>Scarce.</b> All Very Good to Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
924	Poltina, 1765. SPB. Mintmaster Stepan Afonasiyev. Bust with neck ruff; T.I. on sleeve. Sev. 1955, <b>Scarce;</b> Harris 155. Fine.	(30.00)
925	Poltina, 1772. SPB. Mintmaster Alexei Shneze. T.I. on sleeve. Sev. 2063, <b>Rare;</b> Harris 155. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
926	Poltina, 1791. SPB. Mintmaster Yakov Afonasiyev. Old bust. Sev. 2285, <b>Scarce;</b> Harris 156. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
927	Polupoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, 1765. Moscow. mm. E-I. Sev. 1950; Harris 152. Fine; Another, 1766. Very Good; Another, 1767. Very Fine; Another, 1768. About Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
928	Polupoltinnik, 1775. M.M.D. Mintmaster C.A. Sev. 2098; Harris 152. Choice Very Fine.	(30.00)
929	Polupoltinnik, 1783. SPB. Narrow bust. Mintmaster M.M. Sev. 2195; Harris 153. Extra Fine.	(40.00)
930	Polupoltinnik, 1790. SPB. Old bust. Sev. 2273, <b>Scarce;</b> Harris 153. Very Fine.	(30.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 931 Polupoltinnik, 1792. SPB. Mintmaster Ya.A. Sev. 2298; Another, 1795. Mintmaster A.K. Sev. 2336. Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 932 20 Kopecks, 1771. SPB; 15 Kopecks, 1785. SPB; 10 Kopecks, 1796. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 933 20 Kopecks, 1772. SPB. Very Fine; Another, 1784. SPB. Fine; 15 Kopecks, 1760. MMD. Fine; 10 Kopecks, 1770. Very Fine; 1787, Fine and 1791, Extra Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 934 20 Kopecks, 1764. MMD. Very Fine/Fine; Another, 1766. SPB. Fine; 15 Kopecks, 1767. MMD. Fine; Another, 1775. About Very Fine; 15 Kopecks, 1792. SPB. Fine; 10 Kopecks, 1769. SPB. Very Good/Fine; Another, 1786. Fine; Another, 1787. Fine/Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (50.00)
- 935 20 Kopecks, 1770. SPB. Fine; Another, 1775. Very Good; 15 Kopecks, 1787. Very Fine; Another, 1792. Fine; 10 Kopecks, 1790. Fine; Another, 1792. Very Good/Fine; Another 1794. Very Good/Fine. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 936 **COINAGE FOR CRIMEA.** 20 Kopecks, 1787. Crowned E II. Rv. "20". Sev. 2374, **Rare;** Craig 10. Almost Uncirculated. (140.00)
- 937 20 Kopecks, 1787. Type as above, but different crown and large lettering. Type not distinguished by Severin. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (175.00)
- 938 **Paul I, 1796-1801.** Heavy Ruble, 1797. St. Petersburg. S.M. Mintmaster Feodor Tsetreus. Cruciform monograms. Rv. Legend in tablet. 41.5 mm. **Dav. 1688 note;** Sev. 2405; Harris 201. Extra Fine. (140.00)
- 939 Ruble, 1799. **S.M.** - M.B. Similar type, but reduced weight and size. 38 mm. **Dav. 1688;** Sev. 2452; Harris 201. Very Fine. (45.00)
- 940 Ruble, 1800. S.M. Mintmaster **Feodoer Tsetreus. Not in Severin or Harris.** Fine, planchet defect on the obverse. (60.00)
- 941 Ruble, 1800. S.M. Mintmaster Ossip Medzher. **Sev. 2467.** Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 942 Poltina, 1798. S.M. Mintmaster Mikhail Bobrovshchikov. Sev. 2422; Harris 199. Choice Extra Fine. (80.00)
- 943 Polupoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, 1798. Similar type and mintmarks. Sev. 2417; Harris 198. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 944 Polupoltinnik, 1798. Similar type and mintmarks. **Uncirculated;** 10 Kopecks, 1799. Similar mintmarks. Sev. 2440; Harris 196. Fine/Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 945 10 Kopecks, 1798. S.P. - O.M. Sev. 2414, Scarce. Extra Fine; Another, 1798. S.M. - M.B. Sev. 2411. Very Fine; 5 Kopecks, 1798. S.M. - M.B. Sev. 2407 (2). Uncirculated and Very Fine; Another, 1801. S.M. - A.I. Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 946 **JEVER UNDER RUSSIA. Frederika Augusta Sophia, Administratrix, 1793-1807.** Taler, 1798. Value in wreath. Rv. Russian eagle. **Dav. 2363;** Sev. 2492, **Rare;** Craig 16. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 947 Half Taler, 1798. Similar type. Sev. 2493, **Rare;** Craig 15. **Uncirculated** (150.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 948 **Alexander I, 1801-1825. Pattern Ruble**, 1804 by Kuchler. Struck in Copper on Boulton steam press at Soho mint. Bust in Roman cuirass r., wearing star and sash of Order. Latin legend. Rv. Cross and date. Sev. 2552. **Brilliant Proof** in original copper plated steel box. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 949 **Pattern Poltina**, n.d. (by Kuchler). Struck in Copper at Soho. Bust in Roman cuirass r. Rv. Russian eagle, no inscription. Sev. 2550. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (150.00)
- 950 Ruble, 1802. SPB. Mintmaster A. Ivanov. First type. Eagle in inner circle. **Dav. 279**; Sev. 2519, scarce; Harris 240. Fine/Very Fine. (30.00)
- 951 Ruble, 1803. Similar type, but Mintmaster Feodor Hellman. Sev. 2537. **Scarce.** Very Fine. (50.00)
- 952 Poltina, 1803. S.P.B. Mintmaster Alexander Ivanov. Eagle in inner circle. Sev. 2533; Harris 237. **Uncirculated.** (50.00)
- 953 Poltina, 1804. Similar type, but Mintmaster Feodor Hellman. Sev. 2543, **Scarce.** Fine/Very Fine. (25.00)
- 954 Polupoltinnik or ¼ Ruble, 1802. Type and mintmarks as Poltina above. Sev. 2513; Harris 235. **Uncirculated.** (50.00)
- 955 10 Kopecks, 1802. Mintmarks as above. Eagle. Rv. Value (not in wreath). Sev. 2511; Harris 232. **Rare. Uncirculated.** (50.00)
- 956 Ruble, 1807. **Second type.** Mintmaster Feodor Hellman. Date above eagle. Rv. Value below crown. **Dav. 280**; Sev. 2571; Harris 241. **Uncirculated. PLATE** (150.00)
- 957 Ruble, 1807. Similar type and mintmaster. Fine. (30.00)
- 958 Ruble, 1814. **Third type.** No mintmaster's letter. Date below eagle. **Dav. 281**; Sev. 2684. **Very Rare.** Fine. (35.00)
- 959 Ruble, 1818. No mintmaster's letters. Sev. 2759. **Very Rare.** About Very Fine. (35.00)
- 960 Ruble, 1818. S.P. Sev. 2758. **Scarce.** Very Fine; Ruble, 1825. P.D. Sev. 2870. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 961 Ruble, 1817. Type and mintmark as above. **Dav. 281.** Very Fine, loop removed; Poltina, 1812. Fine; 20 Kopecks, 1813. Very Fine, holed; Another, 1823. Fine; 5 Kopecks, 1814, 1815 and 1822. All Fine. 7 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 962 **COINAGE FOR POLAND.** 10 Zlotych, 1820. Bare head of Alexander r. Rv. Mantled Polish Arms on breast of Imperial eagle. **Dav. 248. Only 534 minted.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 963 5 Zlotych, 1816. Similar type. Craig 100. Fine/Very Fine; 2 Zlotych, 1818 and 1823. Craig 99. About Fine; 1 Zloty, 1819. Fine to Very Fine; 1 Zloty reduced size, 1822 and 1824. Both About Fine; Also Billon (2) and Copper (4) minor coins. Fine to Very Fine. 11 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)



# RUSSIAN COINS

## THE RARE FAMILY 1½ RUBLES, 1836

(Estimate)

- 964 **Nicholas I, 1823-1855.** 1½ Rubles, 1836 by Paul Utkin. Head of the Tsar r.; initials on neck cut, value around. Rv. Head of the Tsarina in circle, surrounded by seven heads of her children. **Dav. 286B;** Sev. 3181; Harris 340. Severin estimates that only 50 pieces were struck. Uncirculated, unimportant small nick on edge of reverse. **PLATE** (1,500.00)
- 965 Ruble, 1834 by Gube. **Commemorating Alexander I.** His head r. Rv. Alexander column. **Dav. 285;** Harris 336. **Only 15,000 minted.** Extra Fine. (70.00)
- 966 **Borodino Ruble,** 1839 by Gube. Head of Alexander I. Rv. Monument. **Dav. 285;** Harris 336. Extra Fine, scratches in field on reverse. (50.00)
- 967 Medallion Ruble, 1841 on the **Marriage of Tsarevich.** United heads of Alexander and Maria I.; latin H.GUBE FECIT beneath. Rv. Crowned shield in which interlaced monogram, with supporters; Russian mintmark S.P.B. at l., N.G. below shield. Plain edge. **Dav. 288A;** Sev. 3374, but **Ruble weight. Uncirculated. PLATE** (400.00)
- 968 Ruble, 1828. SPB - N.G. **First type.** "Masonic" eagle. **Dav. 282;** Sev. 2921; Harris 332. Brilliant Extra Fine. (40.00)
- 969 Ruble, 1831. Similar "Masonic" eagle and mintmark. Sev. 2895. Choice Very Fine. (25.00)
- 970 Ruble, 1851. SPB -PA. Second type. Seven shields on heraldic eagle; St. George without mantle. **Dav. 283;** Sev. 3584, **Scarce.** Choice Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 971 Ruble, 1842. **Warsaw mint.** Sev. 3404, **Scarce.** Very Fine. (30.00)
- 972 Ruble, 1842. SPB. mm. A-Tch. St. George with mantle. Sev. 3935. Choice Very Fine, die break on reverse. Ruble, 1852. SPB. mm. H-I. Sev. 3601. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 973 Poltina, 1847. PA. Sev. 3518; Very Fine; Another, 1854. M.W., Warsaw. Sev. 3621. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 974 Poltina, 1852. P.A. Very Fine; 25 Kopecks, 1846. P.A. Fine; Another, 1851. P.A. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 975 25 Kopecks: 1839. N.G. Fine; 1844. K.B. **Rare.** Fine; 1848. N.I. Very Fine; 1854. M.W. Warsaw. Very Fine; 20 Kopecks: 1828, 1839. Both Fine; 1853, Very Fine; 1854, Extra Fine. 8 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 976 10 Kopecks: 1831, 1834, 1839, **Scarce,** 1840 and 1853. Fine to Very Fine; 5 Kopecks: 1828, 1832, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1840, 1845, 1847 and 1850. All Very Fine. 14 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (40.00)
- 977 10 Kopecks, 1826. Fine, holed; 5 Kopecks: 1826 (2), Very Fine and Uncirculated; 1848, Very Fine; 1850, Very Fine; 1851, Extra Fine; 1852, Extra Fine; 1854, Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 978 **COINAGE FOR POLAND.** 5 Zlotych, 1831. Laureate head of Alexander I. Craig 116. About Very Fine. (25.00)
- 979 5 Zlotych, 1833. Similar type. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
980	5 Zlotych, 1834. Similar type. Fine; 2 Zlotych, 1830. Fine; 1 Zloty, 1830. Small head. About Very Fine; 1 Zloty, 1833 and 1834 (2). Large head. Very Fine and About Fine (2). 6 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(60.00)
981	Billon 10 Groszy, 1830, Very Good; 1835, Fine; 1840 (8) Fine, Very Fine and Uncirculated (1); 5 Groszy, 1829, 1830, 1839. All Fine; Copper Grosz, 1830, 1835, 1838 and 1839 (4). Fine to Very Fine. 20 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO. RETURNS.</b>	(50.00)
982	1½ Rubles or 10 Zlotych, 1834. N.G. Russian eagle. Rv. Russian and Polish value. <b>Dav. 284; Sev. 3063, Scarce.</b> Extra Fine.	(40.00)
983	1½ Rubles, 1836. I-G. <b>Dav. 284;</b> Fine; ⅔ Ruble or 5 Zlotych, 1838. Warsaw. H. 330. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
984	1½ Rubles, 1836. Warsaw. Sev. 3174, Scarce. Very Fine.	(40.00)
985	1½ Rubles, 1838. M.W. Warsaw. Sev. 3277, <b>Scarce.</b> Very Fine.	(60.00)
986	⅔ Ruble, 1835. N.G. Fine; Another, 1837. Warsaw. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
987	30 Kopecks or 2 Zlotych, 1838. <b>Warsaw.</b> Fine; Another, 1839. <b>Warsaw.</b> About Uncirculated; 25 Kopecks or 50 Groszy, 1847 and 1848. Both M.W. Very Fine; 20 Kopecks or 40 Groszy, 1843, 1844 and 1850. All M.W. Very Fine; 15 Kopecks or 1 Zloty, 1836. I.G. 1836. M.W., 1840. I.G. and 1840. M.W. Very Fine. 11 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
988	<b>Alexander II, 1855-1881.</b> Ruble, 1859 by Lialin. Commemorating Nicholas I. His head l. Rv. Equestrian statue. <b>Dav. 290; Harris 403. Brilliant Extra Fine.</b>	(80.00)
989	Ruble, 1859. mm. N-I. Old style eagle with seven shields. <b>Dav. 283; Sev. 3638.</b> Extra Fine.	(25.00)
990	Ruble, 1878. mm. N.F. New eagle with nine shields. <b>Dav. 289.</b> Choice Very Fine.	(20.00)
991	<b>Pattern Nickel 10 Kopecks,</b> 1871. Struck at Brussels. Head of Alexander I. Sev. 3808C. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(100.00)
992	<b>First issue of the new coinage.</b> 1859. mm. F.B. Poltina, 25 Kopecks and 10 Kopecks. All About Uncirculated and Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
993	Poltina, 1860. F.B. 831/3 on edge. Harris 400. <b>Rare.</b> Extra Fine.	(40.00)
994	Poltina, 1877. N.I.; 25 Kopecks, 1880. <b>Both Uncirculated.</b> 2 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
995	25 Kopecks: 1860. F.B. Extra Fine; 1864. N.F. Uncirculated; 1876. N.I. Very Fine; 1879. N.F. About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
996	<b>Old Coinage.</b> 25 Kopecks, 1855. N.I. Extra Fine; 25 Kopecks, 1857. F.B. Very Fine, trace of mounting; 5 Kopecks, 1855. F.B. Very Fine; <b>New Coinage.</b> 10 Kopecks: 1860, Very Fine 1861, Fine; 1867, Fine; 1871, Very Fine; 1872, 1873, 1874. All Fine; 1876, Uncirculated; 1877, Extra Fine; 1879, Very Fine. 13 coins in the lot.	(30.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
997	20 Kopecks: 1861, '63, '64, '65, Uncirculated, '67, '68, '69, '71, '72, '75 through '81. One duplication. Fine to Extra Fine. 17 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(40.00)
998	15 Kopecks: 1860, '61, '62, '63, '64, '67 through '73, '76, '78, '79, '80. Three duplicates. Fine to Extra Fine. 18 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(30.00)
999	<b>Alexander III, 1881-1894.</b> Coronation Ruble, 1883. Head r. Rv. Crown and insignia. <b>Dav. 291.</b> Extra Fine, some scratches.	(30.00)
1000	Another Coronation Ruble, 1883. Choice Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1001	Ruble, 1881. N.F. Eagle with nine shields. <b>Dav. 289; Sev. 3914, Scarce.</b> Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1002	Poltina, 1883. D.S. Eagle with nine shields. Sev. 3934, <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine.	(50.00)
1003	Portrait Ruble, 1893. <b>Dav. 292. Uncirculated.</b>	(40.00)
1004	Portrait Ruble, 1894. <b>Dav. 292; Sev. 4022. Only 3,007 minted.</b> Fine.	(40.00)
1005	Ruble, 1893. <b>Dav. 292.</b> Very Fine, overcleaned; ½ Ruble, 1894. About Fine; 20 Kopecks, 1888. Fine and 1890, Uncirculated; 15 Kopecks: 1889, Uncirculated; 1891, Fine; 10 Kopecks: 1888, 1889, 1893, 1894. Fine to Very Fine; 5 Kopecks: 1882, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1888 through 1892. Fine to Very Fine. 19 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(35.00)
1006	<b>Nicholas II, 1894-1917.</b> Coronation Ruble, 1894. <b>Dav. 294.</b> Extra Fine Proof.	(50.00)
1007	Another Coronation Ruble, 1896. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
1008	Ruble, 1812/1912. <b>Commemorating the Centenary of the Defeat of Napoleon. Dav. 296. Uncirculated.</b>	(125.00)
1009	Similar 1812/1912 Centenary Ruble. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(125.00)
1010	<b>Romanov Ruble, 1613/1913.</b> Tercentenary of the Dynasty. United heads. <b>Dav. 298. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
1011	Similar Romanov Ruble, 1613/1913. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
1012	Ruble, 1896. Paris. Head l. <b>Dav. 293.</b> Fine; Another, 1898. Brussels. Very Fine; Another, 1899. Brussels. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
1013	Ruble, 1902. <b>Scarce.</b> Extra Fine.	(40.00)
1014	Ruble, 1904. Only 12,010 minted including proofs. <b>Brilliant Proof. PLATE</b>	(150.00)
1015	Ruble, 1912. <b>Dav. 293. Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)
1016	20 Kopecks, 1917. B.C. Sev. 4202 as <b>Very Rare. Uncirculated.</b>	(60.00)
1017	10 Kopecks, 1917. B.C. Sev. 4200 as <b>Very Rare. Uncirculated.</b>	(45.00)
1018	50 Kopecks: 1896. A.G. Fine; 1899. A.G. Fine; 1912. E.B. <b>Uncirculated;</b> 1913. E.B. Extra Fine; 25 Kopecks, 1895, Very Fine; 1896, Fine. 6 coins in the lot.	(25.00)



## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1019	50 Kopecks, 1897. Paris. Very Fine; 1912. E.B. Uncirculated; 1913. V.S. Extra Fine; 25 Kopecks, 1896. Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1020	20 Kopecks, 1901, '02, '05, '06, '07, '09, '10, '11, '14 (2), '15 (2), '16 (2). Fine to Very Fine (7) and Uncirculated (7). 14 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
1021	15 Kopecks: 1895, 1898, 1900, '02, '04 through '08, '11, '13, '14 (3), '15 (3), '16. B.C. and no mm.; 10 Kopecks: 1899, 1901, '02, '04 through 1916; 5 Kopecks, 1900, '01, '05, '12 and '14. Fine to Uncirculated. 37 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(50.00)

## SOVIET RUSSIA

1022	<b>First Issue.</b> Complete set of the first year of issue, 1921. Ruble, Extra Fine; 50, 20, 15 and 10 Kopecks. Y. 80-84. All Brilliant Proofs. 5 coins in the lot.	(150.00)
1023	Ruble, 1921. <b>Dav. 300. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(30.00)
1024	Ruble, 1922. Extra Fine; 50 Kopecks, 1922. A.G. Uncirculated; 20 Kopecks, 1922 and 1923; 15 Kopecks, 1922 and 1923; 10 Kopecks, 1922 and 1923. All Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
1025	50 Kopecks, 1922. Russian "P.L." on edge. Extra Fine.	(20.00)
1026	20 Kopecks, 1922. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath, above star with rays. Harris 519; Y. 81. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(35.00)
1027	15 Kopecks, 1924. Brilliant Proof.	(25.00)
1028	15 Kopecks, 1925. Brilliant Proof.	(25.00)
1029	<b>Second Issue.</b> Ruble, 1924. Extra Fine; 50 Kopecks, 1924. P.L. Extra Fine; 1924. London. Very Fine; 1926 and 1927, Very Fine; 20 Kopecks, 1924, '25, '27, '28, '29 and '30. Very Fine to Uncirculated; 15 Kopecks, 1924, '25, '27, '28, '30; 10 Kopecks, 1924, '25, '27 through '30; <b>BRONZE.</b> 5 Kopecks, 1924 and 3 Kopecks, 1924. Both smooth edges. Extra Fine and partly red; 2 and 1 Kopecks, 1924. Both reeded edges; ½ Kopeika, 1924 (2) and 1927. About Uncirculated and partly red (2) and Extra Fine. 29 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(100.00)
1030	Ruble, 1924. <b>Dav. 301. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(25.00)
1031	<b>Third Issue.</b> 3 ribbons each side of wreath. Cupro-Nickel 20 Kopecks, 1931, '32, '33. All Uncirculated; 15 Kopecks, 1931 through 1934; 10 Kopecks, 1931 through 1934. All About Uncirculated or Uncirculated; Al.Br. 5 Kopecks, 1926 About Uncirculated, '28, '30, '31, '32; 3 Kopecks, 1926, Uncirculated, 1928 through 1935; 2 Kopecks, 1926, '28 through '35; 1 Kopeika, 1926 through 1934. All Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 40 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(50.00)
1032	<b>Fourth Issue.</b> 3 ribbons. Cupro-Nickel: 20, 15 and 10 Kopecks, 1935 and 1936. All Uncirculated; Al.Br. 5 Kopecks, 1935 and 1936; 3 Kopecks, 1936; 2 and 1 Kopecks, 1935 and 1936. Y. 98-104. All Scarce. All but one, Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 13 coins in the lot.	(35.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1033 **Fifth Issue.** 5 ribbons each side of wreath. Cupro-Nickel 20 Kopecks (9), 15 Kopecks (8) and 10 Kopecks (9); Al.Br. 5 Kopecks (5), 3 Kopecks (6), 2 Kopecks (6) and 1 Kopeika (6). All different years, 1937-1946. Y. 105-111. All but one, Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 49 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)
- 1034 **Sixth Issue.** 8 and 7 ribbons on wreath. 20 Kopecks (1), 15 Kopecks (3), 10 Kopecks (2), 5 Kopecks (2), 3 Kopecks (1), 2 Kopecks (6) and 1 Kopeika (5). All different dates, 1948-1956; **Seventh Issue.** 7 and 7 ribbons. Complete set, 1957 (7). All Brilliant Uncirculated; **Eighth Issue.** Complete type set; 1 Kopeika, 1963, all others 1961. All Brilliant Uncirculated; Also commemorative Ruble, 1965. Brilliant Proof. Y. 112-133, 134 and 135. 37 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (45.00)
- 1035 Mixed lot of the duplicates of the Soviet Russian Collection described above. From Very Fine to Uncirculated. 40 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (30.00)

## RUSSIAN COPPER COINS

- 1036 **Peter I the Great, 1689-1725.** Kopeika, 1705. M.D. About Fine; Kopeika, 1707. B.K. Very broad planchet. Fine; Kopeika, 1707. M.D. Very Fine; Denga, 1707. Two varieties, large and small planchet. Extra Fine/Very Fine and Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1037 Kopeika, 1710. B.K. Very Fine; 1711. M.D. About Fine; 1712. B.K. Very Fine; 1712. M.D. Very Fine and 1712, no. mm. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot (50.00)
- 1038 Kopeika, 1712. M.D. Very Fine; 1713. N.D. Very Fine; 1713. no mm. Very Fine; 1714, N.D. Very Fine; 1715. N.D. About Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1039 Kopeika, 1710. B.K. Very Fine; 1714. N.F. Very Good; 1715. N.D. Fine; Polushka. Cyrillic date, 1719. Fine. 1719, Arabic date. Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1040 **Catherine I, 1725-1727.** 5 Kopecks: 1725, N.D.; 1726, M.D.; 1727, K.D. (2). All Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 1041 5 Kopecks: 1726, N.D.; 1727, K.D. (2). All Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1042 **PLATE MONEY.** Grivna or 10 Kopecks, 1726. Value in circle in center. Russian eagles in circle in each corner. Uniface. Struck in 19th Century. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1043 Kopeika, 1726. Russian eagle in dotted circle; date around value above, "EAKFRI.BURC" below. Uniface. Struck in 19th Century. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1044 **Peter II, 1727-1730.** 5 Kopecks: 1729, N.D. (2) and 1730, M.D. Very Fine and Fine (2). 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1045 **Anna, 1730-1740.** Denga: 1731, 1734, 1735, 1737 and 1738; Polushka: 1730, 1731 and 1735. All Fine to Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1046	Denga: 1731, 1737, 1738 and 1740; Polushka: 1731, 1735 (2) and 1738. All Fine to Very Fine. 8 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(35.00)
1047	Denga: 1731, 1737, 1738, 1739; Polushka: 1731, 1735 and 1738. Fine to Very Fine. 7 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(30.00)
1048	Polushka, 1735. <b>Novodel</b> , struck with original dies, reverse die cracked. <b>Rare</b> . Extra Fine and partly red.	(30.00)
1049	<b>Elizabeth, 1741-1761</b> . Large 5 Kopecks, 1759. M-M. Fine; Another, 1761. no mm. <b>Scarce</b> . Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
1050	5 Kopecks, 1761. no. mm. Scarce. Very Good/Fine; 2 Kopecks, 1756. MMD. Eagle in clouds. Fine; 2 Kopecks. St. George: 1757, 1758, 1760, 1761; Kopeika, 1759; Denga, 1748; Polushka, 1754. Mostly Fine. 9 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(35.00)
1051	2 Kopecks, 1761. MMD. Eagle in clouds; 2 Kopecks, St. George: 1757 (2) and 1761; Kopeika 1760 (Very Good); Denga: 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751 and 1757. Mostly Fine. 10 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(35.00)
1052	<b>Peter III, 1762</b> . Large 10 Kopecks, 1762. Russian eagle. Rv. Value and large date above trophies. Very Fine; 4 Kopecks, 1762. St. George. Rv. Value above trophies. Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1053	Large 10 Kopecks, 1762. Type as above, but date numerals small and between dots. <b>Rare</b> . Overstruck on 5 Kopecks of Elizabeth. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1054	<b>Catherine II the Great, 1762-1796</b> . Large 10 Kopecks, 1796. Crowned E II between 10 dots. Rv. Value and date. Plain edge. <b>Very Rare</b> . Choice Extra Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(110.00)
1055	Large 5 Kopecks, 1793. A.M. Anninsk mint. Crowned cypher. Rv. Eagle. Grilled edge. Harris 137. Uncirculated and partly red. Rare in this condition.	(60.00)
1056	Large 5 Kopecks: 1763. E.M. Fine; 1765. E.M. Fine; 1766. M.M. Fine and Scarce; 1767. SPB. Rare. Nice Fine; 1770. E.M. Very Good. 5 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1057	Large 5 Kopecks, 1771. E.M. Very Fine; 1772. E.M. Very Fine; 1776. E.M. Fine; 1778. E.M. Fine; 1779. E.M. About Very Fine; 1780. E.M. Very Good. 6 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1058	Large 5 Kopecks: 1778. E.M. About Very Fine; 1779. E.M. Very Fine; 1786. E.M. Very Fine; 1787. T.M. <b>Theodosia, Crimea</b> . <b>Rare</b> . Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
1059	Large 5 Kopecks: 1778. E.M. Fine; 1788. E.M. Fine; 1789. E.M. Very Fine; 1790. E.M. Very Fine; 1791. E.M. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1060	Large 5 Kopecks, 1790. E.M. About Very Fine; 1791. E.M. Extra Fine; 1791. A.M. <b>Anninsk</b> , Scarce. Very Fine; 1792. E.M. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(50.00)



## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1061	Large 5 Kopecks, 1791. E.M. About Extra Fine; 1792. E.M. Very Fine/Extra Fine; 1793. E.M. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1062	Large 5 Kopecks, 1792. E.M. Very Fine/Fine; 1794. E.M. Extra Fine; 1795. E.M. Very Fine; 1796. E.M. Fine. 4 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1063	2 Kopecks: 1763 SPB. Struck over 4 Kopecks of Peter III. Large. Very Fine 1768. E.M. Very Good; 1769. E.M. Very Fine; 1788, overstruck Very Good; Kopeika: 1762. M.M. Overstruck. Fine; 1788. Very Good; 1795. E.M. Very Fine; Denga, 1770. E.M. Fine; 1771. E.M. Fine; Polushka, 1771. E.M. Scarce. Fine. 10 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(35.00)
1064	2 Kopecks: 1763. M.M. Overstruck. Fine; 1770. E.M. Fine; 1795. E.M. About Very Fine; Kopeika, 1794. E.M. Very Fine; 1795. E.M. Very Fine; Denga: 1767, 1769, 1770, 1771 and 1789. All E.M., Mostly Fine. 10 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(35.00)
1065	<b>Paul I ,1796-1801.</b> 2 Kopecks: 1797, E.M. Fine; 1797. A.M. Very Good; 1798. E.M. Very Fine; 1799. E.M. Fine; 1800. E.M. Very Fine; 1801. E.M. Very Fine, nice patina; Kopeika, 1798. E.M. Very Fine; 1799. E.M. Very Fine; Denga, 1797. E.M. Very Good. 9 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(30.00)
1066	2 Kopecks: 1797. E.M. Very Good; 1798. E.M. Fine; 1799. E.M. (2). Very Fine and Fine; 1800. E.M. About Very Fine; 1801. E.M. Very Fine; Kopeika, 1798. E.M. Very Fine; 1799. E.M. Very Fine, planchet defect; Polushka, 1797. E.M. Very Fine, planchet defect. 9 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(30.00)
1067	2 Kopecks: 1797. E.M. Fine; 1799. E.M. Very Fine; 1800. E.M. (2). Both Fine; Kopeika: 1797 (2), Fine and Very Fine; 1798. E.M. Very Fine; 1800 E.M. Fine; Denga, 1798, E.M. Very Fine; Polushka, 1797. A.M. Rare. Very Fine. 10 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(30.00)
1068	<b>Alexander I, 1801-1825. First Coinage.</b> Large 5 Kopecks: 1802, E.M. Very Fine, holed; 1803. E.M. Annulets. About Extra Fine; 1804. E.M. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1069	Large 5 Kopecks: 1802. E.M. Very Fine, planchet defect; 1803. E.M. Annulets. Choice Very Fine; 1803. E.M. Dots. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
1070	5 Kopecks, 1803. E.M. Annulets. Choice Extra Fine; 1807. K.M. Kolyvan. <b>Rare.</b> Very Fine; 2 Kopecks, 1802. E.M. Extra Fine, partly red. 3 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
1071	<b>Second Coinage. 1810-1825.</b> Collection of 2 Kopecks, 1810-1816. All different years, mints or mintmarks. No duplications. Mostly Very Fine, some Fine or Extra Fine. 15 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(45.00)
1072	Collection of 2 Kopecks, 1811-1822. All different years, mints and mintmarks. No duplications. Mostly Very Fine, some Fine or Extra Fine. 16 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(45.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1073	Collection of 2 Kopecks (10), Kopecks (7) and Dengas (5). 4 duplicates, all other different years, mints and mintmarks. Mostly Very Fine, some Fine or Extra Fine. 22 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(45.00)
1074	<b>Nicholas I, 1825-1855. First Coinage.</b> 2 Kopecks, 1828. E.M. Heraldic eagle. Very Fine; <b>Second Coinage.</b> Large 10 Kopecks, 1832. E.M. "Masonic" eagle. About Extra Fine; 5 Kopecks, 1835. E.M. Very Fine; 2 Kopecks, 1837. E.M. Extra Fine, planchet defect; Kopeika, 1832. E.M. Extra Fine, partly red. 5 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
1075	5, 2 and 1 Kopecks, 1833. S.M. Suzun Mint. <b>All Brilliant red Proofs.</b> 3 coins in the lot.	(125.00)
1076	Large 10 Kopecks, 1833. E.M. Very Fine; 1834. E.M. Very Fine/Fine; 2 Kopecks, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1835. All E.M.; 1834. S.M.; Kopeika, 1832. E.M. and 1834. E.M. Fine to Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(30.00)
1077	Large 10 Kopecks, 1835. E.M. Very Good; 1837. E.M. Fine; 2 Kopecks, 1834. S.M. Very Fine, thin planchet; 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837. All E.M.; Kopeika, 1832 and 1835. E.M. Mostly Fine. 9 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(25.00)
1078	<b>Third Coinage.</b> Crowned NI. 3 Kopecks (4), 2 Kopecks (7), Kopeika (8), ½ Kopeiki (5) and ¼ Kopeiki (3). 4 duplicates. Otherwise all different years or mints. Mostly Fine to Very Fine. 27 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(50.00)
1079	2, 1, ½ and ¼ Kopecks, 1840. E.M. All Uncirculated and red. 4 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1080	<b>Fourth Coinage.</b> Heraldic eagle. 1851-1855. 5 Kopecks, 1850 and 1852; 3 Kopecks (2); 2 Kopecks, (4); Kopeika (5); Denezhka (3) and Polushka (3). All Very Fine, some Extra Fine, partly red. 1 Duplicate. 19 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1081	<b>Alexander II, 1855-1881. First Coinage. 1855-1859.</b> Eagle with seven shields. 5 Kopecks, 1859. E.M. (2). Very Fine; 3 Kopecks, 1855. E.M. (2). About Uncirculated and Extra Fine; 2 Kopecks, 1855, 1858 (2); Kopeika, 1856, Uncirculated and red; 1858 (2). About Uncirculated and Very Fine; 1859, Denezhka, 1855 (2), 1859 (3). Very Fine. 16 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(25.00)
1082	<b>Second Coinage, 1859-1867.</b> Eagle with nine shields. 5 Kopecks, 1860 (2), 1863, 1864, 1865 (2); 3 Kopecks, 1859, 1860 (3) and 1860 brockage; 2 Kopecks (7); Kopeika (7); Denezhka and Polushka (3). Mostly Very Fine to Extra Fine. 28 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(40.00)
1083	<b>Third Coinage, 1867-1881.</b> Type used until 1916. 5 Kopecks (12), 3 Kopecks (7), 2 Kopecks (13), Kopeika (10), ½ Kopeika (2) and ¼ Kopeika. A few duplications. Mostly Very Fine. 45 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(40.00)
1084	<b>Alexander III, 1881-1894.</b> 3 Kopecks (3), 2 Kopecks (5), Kopeika (8), ¼ Kopeika (5). Mostly Very Fine, some Uncirculated and red. 21 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(15.00)

## RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

- 1085 **Nicholas II, 1894-1917.** 5 Kopecks, 1911 (2), 3 Kopecks (10), 2 Kopecks (17), Kopeika (25), ½ Kopeika (9) and ¼ Kopeika (6). Some duplications. Mostly Very Fine, some Uncirculated and red. 69 coins in the lot **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (35.00)

### COINAGE FOR SIBERIA

- 1086 Large 10 Kopecks, 1770. Crowned E II in wreath. Rv. Two sables support shield in which value and date. Harris 179. Nice Fine, planchet defect on edge. (35.00)
- 1087 10 Kopecks, 1774. **Scarce.** Very Fine. (40.00)
- 1088 10 Kopecks, 1775. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1089 10 Kopecks, 1777. Scarce. Extra Fine, some red. Planchet defect on edge. (60.00)
- 1090 10 Kopecks, 1779. **Scarce.** Very Fine, planchet defect on reverse. (50.00)
- 1091 10 Kopecks, 1781. **Last, scarce date.** Extra Fine, planchet defect on edge. (70.00)
- 1092 5 Kopecks, 1772. Similar type. Harris 178. Almost Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 1093 5 Kopecks, 1773. Very Fine, cleaned. (20.00)
- 1094 5 Kopecks, 1774. About Uncirculated, partly red. (40.00)
- 1095 5 Kopecks, 1775. Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1096 Another 5 Kopecks, 1775. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1097 5 Kopecks, 1776. Very Fine; Another, date not visible. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1098 5 Kopecks, 1777. Scarce date. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1099 5 Kopecks, 1778. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1100 5 Kopecks, 1779. **Rare date.** Very Fine. (40.00)
- 1101 2 Kopecks, **1769.** Similar type. Harris 177. About Very Fine; Another, **1771.** About Very Fine; Another, **1772.** Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 1102 2 Kopecks, 1773. Very Fine; Another, 1776. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 1103 2 Kopecks, 1774. Very Fine; Another, 1775. Very Fine; Another, 1776. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1104 2 Kopecks, 1777. Uncirculated, some red. (40.00)
- 1105 One Kopeika, 1768. Harris 179. Very Fine; Another, 1769. Very Fine; Another, 1771. Very Fine; Another, 1773. Very thin planchet, may be an old counterfeit. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 1106 1 Kopeika, 1775. Very Fine; Another, 1777. Choice Very Fine; Another, 1779. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 1107 Denga, 1778. Harris 175. Very Good; Polushka, 1768. **Rare.** Harris 174. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)



## RUSSIAN COINS

- (Estimate)
- 1108 **COINAGE FOR MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA.** 3 Dengi, 1771. Two shields on breast of Russian eagle. Rv. Crowned cypher. Craig 1. **Rare.** Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)
- 1109 3 Dengi, 1771. Similar type, but larger eagle and lettering. Very Good. (20.00)
- 1110 2 Paras or 3 Kopecks, 1772. Two shields. Rv. Value in square. Craig 3. Very Good; Another, 1773. Very Good; Para or 3 Dengi, 1772 (2). Craig 2. Very Fine and Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 1111 2 Paras, 1772. Very Good; Another, 1773 (2). Both Very Good; Para, 1772 (2). Fine and Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 1112 **MEDALS. Catherine II the Great.** Silver Jeton, 1790. Peace with Sweden. Very Fine; Silver Jeton, 1791. Peace with Turkey. Very Fine; Bronze Medal, 1826 by Pingret. Head l. Rv. Biographical date. About Uncirculated; **Nicholas I.** Bronze Medal, 1828 by Gube. Capture of Varna. 38.5 mm. Uncirculated; **Nicholas II.** Brass (2) and White Metal Coronation Medallions, 1896. All different and with suspension rings. Other medallions of the 19th Century in various metals. Extra Fine. 13 pieces in the lot. (40.00)

## COURLAND

- 1113 **Frederick and William Kettler, 1589-1616.** Triple Grosh, 1599. Head of Frederick r. Rv. Polish eagle and Lithuanian horseman above. value. Hutten-Czapski 8592. **Rare.** Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1114 **Peter Biron, 1769-1795.** Albertus Taler, 1780. Head r. Rv. Polish and Lithuanian Arms below coronet. **Dav. 1624; Cz. 3410. Rare.** Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

## COINS OF GEORGIA

- 1115 **BAGRATIDES. Giorgi III, 1154-1184.** Bronze, 28 mm. Bust facing. Rv. Georgian legend. Lang Pl.II, 1. Nice Fine. (30.00)
- 1116 **Thamar and David Soslan, 1193-1208.** Bronze, 28 mm., year 420 of Paschal cycle or 1200 A.D. Crossbow; Georgian monograms and date. Rv. Arab legend. Lang Pl.II, 8. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1117 **SHAHS OF PERSIA. Sulayman I, 1667-1694.** Silver Abazi, A.H. 109(?). Tiflis mint. Fine; **Hysayn, 1694-1722.** Silver Abazi, A.H. 1132 (1719). Tiflis. Very Fine; **Shah Rukh, 1748-1749.** Silver Abazi. A.H. 1163 (1749). Tiflis. Very Fine, holed. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1118 **LAST BAGRATIDS. Heracles II, 1762-1798.** Silver Abazi, A.H. 1194 (1780) and A.H. 1205 (1790). Craig 50 and 52. Both Very Fine, but holed; Bronze 2 Bisti, 1796. Single headed eagle. Not in Craig. Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1119 **TSARS OF RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Double Abazi or 400 Dinars, 1819. Georgian "Tiflis" below mural crown. Rv. Georgian value and date. Craig 86. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1120 Abazi or 200 Dinars, 1813. Craig 85. Very Fine. (30.00)

## GERMAN STATE COINS

		(Estimate)
1121	Abazi or 200 Dinars, 1821. Nice Fine.	(20.00)
1122	<b>Nicholas I, 1825-1855.</b> Abazi or 200 Dinars, 1831. Nice Fine.	(20.00)
1123	Half Abazi or 100 Dinars, 1810. Craig 84. Very Fine.	(30.00)

## GERMAN STATES

1124	<b>ANGLO-HANOVERIAN. George I, 1714-1727.</b> Taler, 1725. Arms with supporters. Rv. Free horse l. Not in Knigge, Knyphausen or Fiala. Welter 2237; <b>Dav. 2073, Rare.</b> Nick on edge. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(150.00)
1125	<b>George II, 1727-1760.</b> Taler, 1752. Crowned Arms. Rv. St. Andrew standing. Fiala 4289; Knigge 3277; Knyphausen 3226; <b>Dav. 2089.</b> Very Fine.	(75.00)
1126	$\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1739. Zellerfeld mint. mm. I.A.B. Crowned Arms. Rv. Wildman standing front, value 24 r. in field. Not in Fiala, Knigge or Knyphausen; Craig 52a. Very Fine, nicks on edge.	(45.00)
1127	$\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1739. mm. I.B.H. Crowned Arms. Rv. Free horse l. Not in Fiala, Knigge or Knyph.; Craig 50. Very Fine.	(50.00)
1128	<b>George III, 1760-1820.</b> $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, or 24 Mariengroschen, 1763. Clausthal. mm. I.W.S. Crowned Arms. Rv. Value. Fiala 4700; Craig 152. Extra Fine.	(45.00)
1129	$\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1814. Clausthal. mm. C. Laureate head r. Rv. Value. Jaeger 1a; Craig 10; F. 5154. Choice Extra Fine.	(50.00)
1130	<b>William IV as King of Hanover, 1830-1837.</b> 16 Gute Groschen, 1834 A. Clausthal. Free horse l. Rv. Value. Craig 45; J. 33c. Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1131	<b>ANHALT-SCHAUMBURG. Charles Louis, 1772-1806.</b> Mining Half Taler, 1774 of the Holzappel mine. Mining scene. Rv. Legend. Craig 130; Mann 847. Fine.	(35.00)
1132	<b>BAVARIA. Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-1777.</b> Madonna Taler, 1770. Second type. <b>Dav. 1953.</b> Very Fine, scarce thus.	(25.00)
1133	Madonna Taler, 1765 A. Amberg mint. <b>Dav. 1954.</b> Scarce. Nice Fine.	(25.00)
1134	<b>Charles Theodore, 1777-1799.</b> Madonna Taler, 1798. <b>Dav. 1965.</b> Usual die adjustment marks. Fine/Very Fine.	(17.50)
1135	<b>BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH. Frederick, 1735-1763.</b> Taler, 1757. Bust r.; I.A.H. below. Rv. Eagle above Arms surrounded by trophies. <b>Dav. 2036.</b> Fine, loop removed.	(25.00)
1136	<b>Louis II, 1864-1886.</b> Taler, 1868. Head r. by Voigt. Rv. Lions support Arms. <b>Dav. 612; J. 104.</b> Extra Fine.	(30.00)
1137	Half Gulden, 1870. J. 102. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1138	<b>BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. Frederick III, 1688-1701.</b> Gulden or $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1690. Berlin mint. Bust r. Rv. Arms. V. Schr. 72. Fine.	(25.00)
1139	Gulden or $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1693. Similar type. Bahrf. 483e. Not perfectly round. Very Fine.	(40.00)

## GERMAN STATE COINS

		(Estimate)
1140	<b>BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. Christian Louis, 1641-1665.</b> Horse Taler, 1665. Arms with five helmets. Rv. Free horse l. in wreath. Knigge 2242. Very Fine/Fine, crude trace of loop removed.	(20.00)
1141	<b>BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. August, 1635-1666.</b> 1½ Loeser-Taler, 1664. Duke on horseback r., wearing plumed hat; value "1½" stamped in field below. Rv. Arms with five helmets. Dav. 77; Fiala 336. Extra Fine, with trace of loop removed. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
1142	<b>BRUNSWICK. William, 1831-1884.</b> Taler, 1841. Head r.; CvC below. Rv. Mantled Arms. <b>Dav. 632; J. 243b.</b> Very Fine.	(40.00)
1143	<b>EMDEN. Imperial City.</b> Gulden, n.d. (1637-1657). Arms with coronet; value 28 below. Rv. Orb, in which 28 on breast of Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Ferdinand III. Choice Extra Fine and Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(140.00)
1144	<b>FRANKFURT.</b> Commemorative Double Gulden, 1848. Archduke Johann. Double headed eagle. Rv. Legend. <b>Dav. 644; J. 46.</b> Extra Fine.	(90.00)
1145	Double Gulden, 1855. <b>300 Years of Religious Peace.</b> Eagle. Rv. Legend. <b>Dav. 647; J. 49. Brilliant Uncirculated.</b>	(60.00)
1146	<b>HAMBURG.</b> Half Baptismal Taler, n.d. (1636-1688). Mintmaster Matthias Freude. Birth of Christ. Rv. Christ and St. John. Gaedechens 1558. Very Fine.	(60.00)
1147	Silver Satyrical Medal, n.d. (1708) on the Corruption. Hand with money. Rv. Bust of man holding hand in front of his face. Gaed. II, p. 25, 15. Extra Fine.	(25.00)
1148	Gulden of 32 Schillings, 1789. City Arms with rectangular frame instead of shield. Rv. Imperial eagle; name of Emperor <b>Joseph II.</b> Craig 33. Very Fine.	(20.00)
1149	Silver Medal, n.d. (1803) by Loos. Millenium of the City. Hammonia seated below tree. Rv. City view; 1825 engraved in exergue. Gaede-chens 1999. 39 mm. Very Fine.	(30.00)
1150	Gulden of 32 Schillings, 1808. City Arms. Rv. Value. <b>Dav. 657.</b> Very Fine.	(30.00)
1151	<b>HANOVER. George V, 1851-1866.</b> Mining Taler, 1854. Head l. Rv. Arms. <b>Dav. 678; J. 86.</b> Very Fine.	(25.00)
1152	<b>HARZ.</b> Broad Baptismal Taler, 1705. mm. R.B. (Rudolf Bornemann). St. John and Christ. Rv. Legend. Very Fine.	(60.00)
1153	Broad Baptismal Taler, 1767. Similar type, but mm. I.A.P. (Johann Adam Pfeffer). Very Fine.	(60.00)
1154	<b>MANSFELD-VORDERORT-BORNSTEDT. Charles Adam, 1655-1660.</b> Half Taler, 1658. Arms with two helmets. Rv. St. George on horseback r. Tornau 277, obv. b, rv. a. Very Fine.	(35.00)
1155	<b>MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Frederick Francis I, 1785-1837.</b> Gulden of 32 Schillings, 1797. Arms within collar of Danish Elephant Order. Rv. Value. Craig 69. Fine.	(30.00)



## GERMAN STATE COINS

		(Estimate)
1156	<b>MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ. Frederick William, 1860-1904.</b> Taler, 1870. Plain head l. Rv. Arms within Garter. <b>Dav. 732.</b> 50,000 minted. Very Fine.	(45.00)
1157	<b>MUNICH.</b> Silver "Argenteus", 1960. Madona. Rv. Numeral I in star. Taler size. Brilliant Proof.	(15.00)
1158	<b>NUREMBURG.</b> Taler, 1625. Three shields. Rv. Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Ferdinand II. <b>Dav. 5637;</b> Kellner 162. Adjustment marks. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(75.00)
1159	Half Taler, Klippe, 1650. Commemorating the Westphalian Peace. Three shields above inscription. Rv. Praying hands over hemisphere. Cf. Kellner 40. Loop removed. Otherwise, Extra Fine and Scarce.	(50.00)
1160	Half Taler, 1760. River god reclining. Rv. Shield on breast of Imperial eagle; name of Francis I. Craig 68; K. 291. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1161	Taler, 1763. Tyche at altar. Rv. Imperial eagle, name of Emperor Francis I. <b>Dav. 2488.</b> Extra Fine, but trace of mounting on reverse.	(15.00)
1162	Half Taler, 1766. City Arms. Rv. Orb on breast of Imperial eagle; name of Joseph II. Craig 69; K. 292. Extra Fine.	(30.00)
1163	<b>PRUSSIA. Frederick William III, 1797-1840.</b> Silver Medal, 1797 by Loos. <b>Accession to Throne.</b> Head l. with laureate Corinthian helmet. Rv. King standing. 41 mm. Extra Fine.	(35.00)
1164	Taler, 1809 A. Bust with pigtail l. Rv. Wildmen support Arms. <b>Dav. 755;</b> J. 29. Choice Very Fine.	(25.00)
1165	Double Taler, 1840 A. Old head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. <b>Dav. 765;</b> J. 64. About Uncirculated.	(125.00)
1166	<b>SAXONY.</b> Silver Medal, n. d. by Paul Werner (1635-1644) on the <b>Wars in Germany and Desire for Peace.</b> Warrior sinking in the marshes; City view in background. Rv. Legend; AVS MEINER ANGST, etc. Erb. 20. 49 mm. Very Fine, loop removed.	(50.00)
1167	<b>Frederick August I, 1694-1733.</b> Gulden or $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler, 1706. Bust r. Rv. Arms of Poland and Saxony below Royal crown; I.L.-H. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1168	<b>Frederick August II, 1836-1854.</b> Taler, 1845 F. Head r. Rv. Arms. <b>Dav. 875;</b> J. 76. Almost Very Fine.	(15.00)
1169	<b>Albert, 1873-1902.</b> Silver Medal, 1898. <b>25th Year of Reign.</b> Helmeted bust of the King r. Rv. Bust of Albert, Duke of Saxony l. 38 mm. <b>Brilliant Proof.</b>	(40.00)
1170	<b>SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. William Frederick I, 1748-1777.</b> Thick Taler, 1765. Head l. Rv. Arms. <b>Dav. 2764.</b> Fine.	(50.00)
1171	<b>WURTTENBERG. William I, 1816-1864.</b> Taler, 1857. Head l. Rv. Arms with supporters. <b>Dav. 959;</b> J. 83. Very Fine, small nick on edge.	(25.00)
1172	Victory Taler, 1871. Head r. Rv. Angel above trophies. <b>Dav. 962. Uncirculated.</b>	(35.00)

## GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

(Estimate)

- 1173 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820.** Bank of England 5 Shilling Dollar, 1804. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 1174 **IRELAND. George III.** Half Penny, 1776. 3rd Bust. Rv. Crowned harp. Seaby 4416. A pleasant milk chocolate brown. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (50.00)

## IRISH FREE STATE

- 1174A Half Crown, **1937.** Obv. Harp. Rv. Horse standing. Seaby 4625. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with a few light bag marks. **VERY RARE especially in this exceptionally Choice Condition.** (300.00)
- 1174B Florin, **1934.** Obv. Harp. Rv. Salmon. Seaby 4626. A Choice Very Fine. **RARE.** (75.00)

## IRISH REPUBLIC

- 1174C Half Crown, **1943.** Obv. Harp. Rv. Standing horse. Legend reads EIRE. **Silver.** Seaby 4633. **A Choice Extra Fine** with most of the mint lustre still adhering. **VERY RARE.** (250.00)
- 1175 **CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Victoria.** Pattern Penny, 1889. Obv. Young head. Rv. Arms. Remick T1. An attractive Proof with traces of red. (50.00)
- 1176 **Capetown.** Half Penny Tokens. Marsh & Sons, Importer; J. W. Irwin, Grocers, n. d. 19th Century. Very Fine. 2 pieces in the lot. (10.00)
- 1177 **GRIQUATOWN** (South Africa). **Victoria.** Pattern Penny, 1890. Obv. Young head. Rv. "GRIQUA TOWN" above flying dove; date below. Remick T1. Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 1178 Pattern Penny, n. d. Obv. As above. Rv. Flying dove with "GRIQUA" above; "Town" below. Remick T2. About Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 1179 **HONG KONG. Victoria.** Dollar, 1867. Crowned head of the Queen 1. **Dav. 245; Y. 8** About Extra Fine, bag marks on neck. (60.00)
- 1180 Dollar, 1867. Similar, but Choice Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 1181 Dollar, 1868. Similar **Dav. 245.** Extra Fine. (110.00)
- 1182 Half Dollar, 1866. Type like Dollar above. Y. 6. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 1183 50 Cents, 1892. Head 1. Rv. Value in circle. Y. 7. Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 1184 Copper One Cent, 1863. Y. 2. **Uncirculated and red.** (15.00)
- 1185 **Pattern** Copper Mil without date. Pridmore 311. **Brilliant Red Proof.** (50.00)
- 1186 **ISLE OF MAN. James,** 10th Earl of Derby. Half Penny, 1733. Obv. The Stanley crest. Rv. Triskeles. I.D.J. between legs. Very Fine. (10.00)
- 1187 **ORANGE FREE STATE.** Pattern Penny, 1888. Obv. Arms. Rv. Value within wreath. Remick T2. **Proof** with traces of dark red. (50.00)
- 1188 A similar Pattern Penny, 1888, bust struck on a double thick planchet. **Proof** darkening red. (50.00)

## BRITISH AND COMMONWEALTH COINS

- (Estimate)
- 1189 **ST. HELENA.** Halfpenny, 1821. Obv. Arms of the East India Co. Rv. Date, name and denomination within wreath. Extra Fine; **Solomon, Dickson & Taylor's** ½ Penny Token. About Very Fine. 2 pieces in the lot. (10.00)
- 1190 Two similar St. Helena pieces, but Very Fine and Fine respectively. (7.50)
- 1191 **SIERRA LEONE.** One Cent, 1791. Obv. Crouching lion with "SIERRA LEONE COMPANY" above and "AFRICA" below. 2 blades of grass project above ground on right. Rv. Clasped hands with "1" above and below. Pridmore 13. A pleasing chocolate brown. **Proof.** (25.00)
- 1192 A similar Proof, 1791. Both the obverse and reverse are similar to the preceding lot. An attractive Fine. (10.00)
- 1192A Half Cent, 1796. Both obverse and reverse are similar to the preceding lot. An attractive Fine. (10.00)
- 1193 One Penny, 1791. The designs on both sides similar to the preceding lots, but the denomination rendered as "ONE PENNY". Pridmore 15. 32 mm. in diameter. **Proof** with the faintest traces of red. (20.00)
- 1194 A similar, 1791 Penny. About Very Fine. (10.00)
- 1195 Ten Cents, 1796 in Silver. Obv. Lion, etc. Rv. Clasped hands with "10" above and below. A Nice Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1196 A similar 10 Cents, but 1791 and struck in Copper. Pridmore 8. A pleasing milk chocolate brown. **Proof.** (35.00)
- 1197 Half Dollar, 1791. The traditional designs both sides with 50 above and below clasped hands. Good to Very Good. (35.00)
- 1198 One Dollar, 1791. The traditional designs both sides with "100" above and below clasped hands. **Dav. 57.** Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1199 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Edward VII.** Dollar, 1903. Y. 25. About Uncirculated; British Trade Dollar, 1895. Bombay. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

## AFRICA, ASIA AND LATIN AMERICA

- 1200 **CHINA. Coinage for General Use.** Dragon Dollar, year 3 of Hsuan Tung (1911). Four Chinese characters. Rv. Value within coiled dragon. **Dav. 216; Kann 227.** Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1201 **ERITREA. Umberto I, 1878-1900.** 5 Lire, 1891. Crowned bust. Rv. Italian eagle. **Dav. 27; Y. 4.** About Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 1202 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik II, 1889-1913.** Tallari, E.E. 1889. LaGranage type. Bust wearing triple crown r. Rv. Crowned lion holding banner. **Dav. 29; Y. 9.** Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1203 **JAPAN. Mutsuhito, 1867-1911.** One Yen, Meiji 17 (1884). Dragon. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 278; Y. 8.** Extra Fine/About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (250.00)



## ISRAELI COINS

		(Estimate)
1204	<b>KOREA. Emperor Tai, 1863-1897.</b> 5 Yang, Kaekuk era 501 (1892). Dragon. Rv. Value in wreath. <b>Dav. 278;</b> Y. 8. Extra Fine/About Uncirculated. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
1205	<b>Russian Influence.</b> ½ Won, year 5 (1901). Eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. Y. 12. <b>Uncirculated. PLATE</b>	(400.00)
1206	<b>LIMA. Charles II, 1665-1700.</b> Cob 8 Reales, 1668. Assayer R. Yr. 134; Burzio 26. Two dates. Very Fine and sharply struck. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
1207	<b>MEXICO. Philip III, 1598-1621.</b> Cob 8 Reales. Assayer F. Yr. 481. Very Fine.	(150.00)
1208	<b>Philip IV, 1700-1747.</b> Pillar Dollar, 1746. Assayer M/F. Crowned Arms. Rv. Crowned hemispheres between two pillars. Elizondo 24; Yr. 607. Extra Fine.	(75.00)

## ISRAELI COMMEMORATIVES

### 1 Pound

1209	1960. <b>Deganya.</b> Y. 18. Some light bag marks. Uncirculated.	(10.00)
1210	1960. <b>Deganya.</b> Y. 18. Brilliant Proof.	(85.00)

### 5 Pounds

1211	1958. <b>Menorah.</b> Y. 16. Uncirculated and Proof-like.	(20.00)
1212	1967. <b>Eilat.</b> Y. 43. Brilliant Proof.	(50.00)
1213	1973. <b>Russian Lamp.</b> Milled edge. Brilliant Proof.	(50.00)
1214	1973. Another, but with plain edge. Brilliant Proof.	(50.00)

### 10 Pounds

1215	1967. <b>Victory.</b> Y. 44. Brilliant Proof.	(25.00)
1216	1968. <b>Jerusalem.</b> Y. 47. Brilliant Proof.	(30.00)
1217	1968. Another. Brilliant Proof.	(30.00)
1218	1969. <b>Shalom.</b> Y. 49. San Francisco. Uncirculated and Choice.	(25.00)
1219	1969. <b>Shalom.</b> "K". Y. 492. Jerusalem. Uncirculated and Choice.	(35.00)
1220	1970. <b>Mikveh Israel.</b> Y. 52. Uncirculated and Choice.	(17.50)
1221	1970. Another. Uncirculated and Choice.	(17.00)
1222	1971. <b>Science Industries.</b> Y. 53. Utrecht. Brilliant Proof.	(35.00)
1223	1971. <b>Science Industries.</b> Y. 53. Utrecht. Uncirculated and Choice.	(25.00)
1224	1971. <b>Science Industries.</b> Y. 53. Star mintmark. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like.	(25.00)
1225	1971. <b>Let My People Go.</b> Y. 54. Brilliant Proof.	(25.00)
1226	1972. <b>Aviation.</b> Y. 56. Brilliant Proof.	(65.00)

## JAPANESE COINS

(Estimate)

- 1227 1972. Another Aviation. Y. 56. Star mintmark. Brilliant and Proof-like. In all respects the quality of this coin is almost equal to the official proof. (45.00)
- 1228 1972. **Pidyon-Haben**. Y. 51b. Brilliant Proof. (35.00)
- 1229 1972. Another Pidyon-Haben. With star mintmark. Plain edge. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. (20.00)
- 1230 1972. Another Pidyon-Haben. **Without mintmark**. Plain edge. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. (35.00)
- 1231 1973. Pidyon-Haben. Brilliant Proof. (35.00)
- 1232 1973. Another Pidyon-Haben. Mintmark Star. Plain edge. Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. (20.00)

### ISRAELI SETS

- 1233 **Specimen Sets**. Denominations from 1 Agora to 1 Pound. 1969 in official card of issue. Uncirculated and sharply struck; 1972. In official plastic folder of issue. Uncirculated; 1972 Mint Set in official card enclosed plastic holder, exceptionally choice strikes. 18 coins in the lot. (15.00)

## JAPANESE COINS

### OLD COINAGE

- 1234 **Meiwa Period**. Tanuma Go-Momme Gin or five Momme Meiwa 2 (1765). Rectangular bar, 45.5 x 22 x 2.5 mm. Chinese "Silver 5 Momme". Rv. "Currency". Six leaved Cherry flowers on edge. Jacob & Vermeule II; Craig 10. 18.75 grams. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)
- 1235 Silver Nishu Gin or 2 Shu. Rectangular. J & V I201. Craig 13. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1236 **Ansei Period, 1859**. Silver Ichi-Bu Gin. J & V I102 (2); **Kaheishi Period, 1868**. Isshu Gin. J & V I303. All rectangular and Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1237 **Manen Period, 1860**. **Gold Ni Bu Ban Kin**. Rectangular. F. 300/21; J & V C4. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 1238 **Kaheishi Period, 1868**. **Gold Ni Bu Ban Kin**. Rectangular. **F. 300/22**; J & V C5. Very Fine. (30.00)
- 1239 **Koshu Province, ca. 1850**. **Gold Ichi-Bu**. Characters and ornaments stamped on round planchet with pearl border. Rv. Hall mark in center of field. 3.66 grams. **F. 300/40**; J & V. F101. Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1240 **Akita Province, 1862**. Silver Gin Ban of 9 Momme 2 Bu. Oval plate 80 x 56.6 mm. Stamps both sides. Munro Fig. 24; NKSK 54. 34.43 grams. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

## JAPANESE COINS

- (Estimate)
- 1241 **Collection of Japanese Cash Money.** Copper Wado Kaichin Type II. J & V K2. Fine, but mended. Copper and Iron. J & V K14 (2), 201, 301, 302, 305, 308, 310, 311, 301, 501, 601, 602, 803, 901, 902 and 903. Mostly Fine to Very Fine. Iron coins Very Good. Approximately 160 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

### MODERN COINAGE

- 1242 **Meiji Reign.** One Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). Dragon, date and value. Rv. Radiant Sun. **Dav. 273;** J & V Q2. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1243 One Yen, Meiji 17 (1884). Dragon; English value, Japanese date. Rv. Japanese "One Yen" in wreath. **Dav. 274;** J & V Q13. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1244 One Yen, Meiji 19 (1886). Type as above. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1245 One Yen, Meiji 25 (1892). Type as above. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1246 One Yen, Meiji 27 (1894). Type as above. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 1247 One Yen, Meiji 28 (1895). Type as above. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1248 Another One Yen, Meiji 28 (1895). Type as above. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1249 One Yen, Meiji 28 (1895). Counterstamped left on reverse with Japanese "**Gin**" for circulation in **Formosa.** J & V p. 43. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 1250 One Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). Type as above. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1251 One Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). Counterstamped with "Gin" left of reverse. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 1252 One Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). Counterstamped with "Gin" right on reverse. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 1253 One Yen, Meiji 36 (1903). Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 1254 One Yen, Meiji 36 (1903). Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1255 One Yen, Meiji 37 (1904). Very Fine. (35.00)
- 1256 One Yen, Meiji 45 (1912). Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

### THE RARE TRADE DOLLAR MEIJI 9

- 1257 Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876). Dragon; English value, Japanese date. Rv. Japanese value in wreath. J & V R3; **Dav. 275.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (1,500.00)
- 1258 50 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). Dragon. Rv. Radiant Sun. Large size 32 mm. J & V S2; Y. 4. About Extra Fine. (55.00)
- 1259 50 Sen, Meiji 30 (1897) and 31 (1898). Dragon. Rv. Value. Y. 25. Extra Fine and Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 1260 50 Sen, Meiji 31 (1898). Y. 25 (3). All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 1261 50 Sen, Meiji 41 (1908) (2). Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)
- 1262 20 Sen. Meiji 3 (1870). Dragon. Rv. Sun. Y. 3. Very Fine. (25.00)



# JAPANESE COINS

		(Estimate)
1263	20 Sen, Meiji 3 and 4 (1870, 1871). Both Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1264	20 Sen, Meiji 3 and 4. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
1265	20 Sen, Meiji 3 (1) and 4 (2). All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
1266	20 Sen, Meiji 3 and 4. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(35.00)
1267	10 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870). Dragon. Rv. Sun. Y. 2. About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
1268	A similar 10 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870). About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
1269	Another 10 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870). About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
1270	10 Sen, Meiji 18 (1885). J & V U7; Y. 23. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(20.00)
1271	5 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). Dragon. Rv. Value. Y. 6. Very Fine.	(35.00)
1272	Another 5 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). Extra Fine.	(60.00)
1273	5 Sen, Meiji 8 and 10. Y. 22. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1274	20 Sen, Meiji 18 and 32. Y. 24; 10 Sen, Meiji 6, 20, 25, 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31 (2) and 38. Y. 23. Mostly Very Fine. 13 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1275	50 Sen, Meiji 37 (1904). Y. 25. Extra Fine; 50 Sen, Meiji 41 (1908). Reduced size. Y. 31. Very Fine; 20 Sen, Meiji 40. Y. 30. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1276	50 Sen, Meiji 40 (1907). About Uncirculated; Another Meiji 41 (1908). Very Fine. Both Y. 31; 10 Sen, Meiji 40 (About Uncirculated), 41 (Extra Fine), 42 (Fine), 43 (About Uncirculated), 44 (Extra Fine), 45 (Very Fine). All Y. 29. 8 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(50.00)
1277	<b>COPPER COINS.</b> 2 Sen, Meiji 7 (1), 8 (3), 9 (4), 10 (9). Y. 18; 1 Sen, Meiji 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (3), 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (3), 13 (4), 14 (3), 16 (6), 17 (3), 18 (5), 19 (4), 20 (1), 21 (6, 1 Extra Fine). Y. 17; Half Sen, Meiji 7, 8, 9, 14, 16 and 19. Y. 16; 1 Rin Meiji 15 (6, all About Uncirculated and red). Mostly Very Fine. 77 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(150.00)
1278	<b>NICKEL COINS.</b> 5 Sen, Meiji 22 (2, Very Fine and Very Good), 23, 24, 26 and 30 (3). All Y. 19; 5 Sen, Meiji 31 (2). Y. 21; <b>COPPER.</b> 2 Sen, Meiji 10 (3), 13 (4), 14 (9), 15 (7), 16 (2) and 17 (1). All Y. 18; One Sen, Meiji 31. Y. 21. Mostly Very Fine. 37 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(75.00)
1279	<b>Taisho Reign.</b> One Yen, Taisho 3 (1914). Very Fine.	(35.00)
1280	One Yen, Taisho 3 (1914). Very Fine.	(35.00)
1281	One Yen, Taisho 3 (1914). Choice Extra Fine.	(60.00)
1282	50 Sen, Taisho 4 (1915). J & V S28; Y. 37. About Uncirculated.	(50.00)
1283	First Coinage. Silver 10 Sen, Taisho 1 (2), 2, 4, 5, 6. Y. 36. Copper 1 Sen Taisho 2. Y. 35. Fine; Second Coinage. Silver 50 Sen Taisho 11 (15), 14 (12) and 15 (14). Y. 46; Nickel 10 Sen, Taisho 10 (3), 12 (14) and 15 (1, Extra Fine). Y. 46; Nickel 5 Sen, Taisho 9 (1), 10 (7), 11 (4), 12 (1). Y. 44; Copper 1 Sen Taisho 5 (1, Uncirculated), 7 through 13 (31). Y. 42. Mostly Very Fine. Approximately 113 coins in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(150.00)

## JAPANESE COINS

(Estimate)

- 1284 Silver 50 Sen, Taisho 12 (21, 1 Uncirculated); 13 (21). Y. 46; Nickel 10 Sen, Taisho 11 (13). Y. 45. Mostly Very Fine. 55 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1285 **Showa Reign.** First Coinage. Bronze Sen. Y. 47 (20); Nickel 10 Sen. Y. 49 (5); Silver 50 Sen. Y. 50 (37). Mostly Very Fine. 52 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 1286 **Second Coinage.** 5 Sen, Y. 53 (17); 10 Sen. Y. 54 (18); 1 Sen Showa 13. Y. 55 (9); Al. 1 Sen. Y. 56 (39); 5 Sen. Y. 57 (8); 10 Sen. Y. 58 (7). Mostly Extra Fine. 98 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (60.00)
- 1287 **World War II Issues. 1940-1947.** Aluminum and Tin. Y. 59-64, 68. Mostly Extra Fine, many Uncirculated. 229 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

### RARE PATTERN 1 SEN

- 1288 Pattern Ceramic 1 Sen, n. d. (1945). Flower. Rv. Value. Red Earthenware. **Uncirculated and Very Rare. PLATE**

Note: This exceptionally rare and virtually unknown pattern has not been listed by J & V.

- 1289 **Postwar Issues, 1946-1960.** Brass, Bronze, Aluminum, Nickel and Silver. Y. 67, 69-78. Majority Extra Fine or Uncirculated. 186 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS NO RETURNS.** (100.00)
- 1290 Jacobs & Vermeule, **JAPANESE COINAGE.** First Edition. New York, 1953. (15.00)

### OTHER ORIENTAL COINS

- 1291 **CHINA-EMPIRE. Anhwei.** 50c. Y. 43. Fine; **Fengtien.** 20c, 1904 (3). Y. 91. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1292 **Hupeh.** Dollar, n. d. Y. 127. Very Fine; Yunnan. 50c, n. d. Y. 253. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1293 **Fukien.** 20c, n. d. (3). Y. 104. Very Fine; **Kiangnan.** 20c (4). Dragon not circled. Various dates. Y. 143a. Fine to Very Fine; **Kwangtung.** 20c (4). Y. 201. Very Fine; **Manchurian Province.** 20c. Y. 213a. Very Fine. 12 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1294 **Kwangtung.** 20c (16). Type as above. Y. 201. Condition varies from Fine to Extra Fine. 16 coins in the lot. (20.00)
- 1295 **Brass Cash.** A small group of Cash pieces identified by era in individual envelopes. Described as being from the 11th to the 19th Century. Largely Fine to Very Fine. 31 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1296 **CHINA-REPUBLIC.** 1 Yuan. Obv. Bust of Yuan Shih-kai. Y. 39. Very Fine. (10.00)
- 1297 10 Fen, 20 Fen and ½ Yuan. Y. 360-362. Very Fine; **Kwantung.** 20c, 1919-22 (4). Y. 423. Very Fine; 2 Hao (9). Y. 426. Very Fine to Extra Fine; **Formosa.** 5 Chiao, **Year 38.** Very Fine to Uncirculated. 20 coins in the lot. (25.00)

## ORIENTAL COINS

- (Estimate)
- 1298 2 Hao (7). Y. 426 as above; 5 Chiao (4). Y. 532 as above. Very Fine to Extra Fine; Yunnan. 20c. Y. 491. Extra Fine. 12 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1299 **INDIA. Victoria.** Rupee, 1840. Plain head. Very Fine; Rupees, 1862, '85, '92. Very Fine; **Edward VII.** Rupee, 1907. Extra Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1300 **Native States. Indore.** Copper  $\frac{1}{4}$  Anna and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Anna (2). Y. 8, 9. Uncirculated and red; **Travancore.** Silver 1 Fanam,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Rupee and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rupee (Safety Edge). Y. 16, 17, 19. All Uncirculated; Moghul Silver Rupee and  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Rupee; 2 rough native coppers. All Very Fine. 11 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1301 Silver 1 Fanam,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Rupee (3) and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rupee (3 – Safety Edge). Types as above. All Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot. (25.00)
- 1302 **George VI.** Cn. Rupees (2);  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rupees (5); Various minor coins including the Republic and a 1954 Proof Set in card of issue. 26 pieces; **Hong Kong and Straits Settlements.** Minor coins. 17 pieces. All Very Fine to Proof. 43 coins in the lot. (15.00)
- 1303 **SIAM.** Canoe Money. Copper Bar with rounded edges, shaped like a shallow dug-out canoe. 102 mm., 98 mm. and 77 mm. Quiggin Pl.21, 2. Very Fine. 3 pieces in the lot. (75.00)
- 1304 "Tiger Tongue" Money. Copper bar, probably with a certain proportion of Silver, with rounded edges. Irregular chain marking and dots on obverse. 128 mm. Quiggin Pl.21, 4. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 1305 "Tiger Tongue" Money. Similar type, but 102 mm. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 1306 **THAILAND. Mongkut.** Tical. Y. 11. Very Fine; **Chulalongkorn.** Tical. Y. 43. Very Fine; **Vajiravudh.** Tical. Y. 45. Uncirculated; **Phumiphol Adulyadet.** 1 Baht. Cn. Y. 83. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (17.50)

## EUROPEAN COINS

- 1307 **Miscellaneous Crowns. CANADA. Elizabeth II.** Dollar, 1958. Uncirculated; **ECUADOR.** 5 Sucres, 1943 and 1944. Extra Fine; **ENGLAND.** Crowns, 1951 and 1960. Both Proof-like; **MARIA THERESA.** Dollar, 1780. Uncirculated; **U.S.A.** Half Dollar, 1946. Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 1308 **NETHERLANDS. United Provinces.** Half Rijksdaalder, 1621 of **Zeeland.** Half length cuirassed and laureate bust r., holding sword and shield. Rv. Arms. Delmonte 957. Fine. (30.00)
- 1309 **RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Pattern 5 Kopecks, 180.. E.M. Ekaterinburg mint. Type Harris 228 but with dot instead of last numeral in date. Mikhailovich 378. This coin slipped into circulation. Very Fine. (75.00)



## PROOF SETS

		(Estimate)
1310	<b>BALANCE OF THE COLLECTION.</b> A mixed bag of European and Asian minor coins and medals, a great percentage of which is comprised of small change largely in base metals. In addition there are 12 silver coins, 2 Philippine copper Dollar sized medals, 1943; ½ Dollar sized Dutch silver medal dated 1775 and a damaged W.W. I Iron Cross inscribed on the back. The majority of the pieces are Very Fine or better. Approximately 85 pieces in the lot. <b>SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.</b>	(50.00)

## PROOF SETS AND CANADIAN COINS

1311	<b>ANDORRA.</b> 50 and 25 Dinars, 1963. Bishop Benloch. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 2 coins in the lot.	(50.00)
1312	<b>AUSTRIA.</b> 1965 Proof Set. 7 coins from the 2 Groschen to the 10 Schillings. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 7 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1313	1964 Austrian Proof Coins as follows: Al.-Br. 1 Schilling and 50 Groschen (29 of each). Y. 103 and 104. Paired in official mint pack envelopes. Brilliant Proofs. 58 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1314	<b>BAHAMAS. Elizabeth II.</b> Specimen Set, 1966. Denominations from 1 Cent to 5 Dollars contained in official Royal Mint leatherette case of issue. All coins are Uncirculated with the usual light bag marks on the larger pieces. 9 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
1315	5 Dollars, 1971. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice.	(20.00)
1316	2 Dollars, 1971. Brilliant Proof in Franklin Mint card of issue.	(15.00)
1317	<b>BERMUDA. Elizabeth II.</b> Specimen Crown, 1959. Y. 1. Uncirculated and Choice.	(15.00)
1318	Crown, 1959 and Crown, 1964. Both in lucite holders. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1319	Two Crowns, 1964. Brilliant Proofs in official Royal mint cases of issue. 2 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1320	Crowns, 1964 (3). Uncirculated and in plastic cases. 3 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1321	<b>CANADA. George V.</b> Silver Dollar, 1935. Extra Fine.	(15.00)
1322	Silver Dollar, 1936. A Nice Very Fine.	(10.00)
1323	<b>George VI.</b> Dollar, 1937. A Nice Very Fine.	(10.00)
1324	Parliament Dollar, 1939. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1325	Dollar, 1947, <b>pointed 7.</b> Some light bag marks. Otherwise, Uncirculated. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)
1326	Dollar, 1947, <b>blunt 7.</b> A Nice Very Fine.	(25.00)
1327	Newfoundland Dollar, 1949. About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1328	Dollar, 1950. Almost Amprior, but not quite. About Uncirculated.	(12.50)
1329	Dollar, 1951. A Nice Very Fine and 1952, Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot.	(10.00)

## CANADIAN COINS

		(Estimate)
1330	<b>George VI.</b> 1951 Proof-like Set. The denominations range from the 1c to the Silver Dollar, including both 5c. A very attractive set except for the 1c which has a carbon mark. Brilliant Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot.	(80.00)
1331	<b>Elizabeth II.</b> Specimen Set, 1953. The denominations range from 1c to the one Dollar, the later with Sh.f. Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot.	(27.50)
1332	A similar Specimen Set, 1953. Denominations as above. Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot.	(27.50)
1333	Silver Dollars, 1953 no Sh.f. Very Fine; 1953 with Sh.f. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1334	Dollars, 1953 (3), no Sh.f. All About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1335	Dollars, 1954. Uncirculated and almost Proof-like.	(15.00)
1336	Another 1954 Dollar. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1337	Dollar, 1955. Normal water lines. Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1338	Dollar, 1956. Uncirculated with light bag marks.	(17.50)
1339	Dollars, 1957, normal and 1958. Both Uncirculated with very light bag marks. 2 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1340	Dollar, 1958. Uncirculated with light bag marks.	(7.50)
1341	Dollars, 1961, 1962 and 1963. All Uncirculated with light bag marks. 3 coins in the lot.	(7.50)
1342	Dollars, 1961, 1962. Both Uncirculated; 1963 and 1964. Both Proof-like. 4 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1343	Dollars, 1964, 1965, sm. beads, pt., 1966 and 1967. All Uncirculated with the usual light bag marks. 4 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1344	Proof-like Set, 1954 in official cellophane card case of issue. Sh.f. 1c. Denominations as above. Brilliant and Proof-like. 6 coins in the lot.	(85.00)
1345	Specimen Sets, 1956 and 1957. Normal water lines. Denominations as above. Mounted in Wayne Raymond page. Uncirculated. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1346	Specimen Sets, 1958 and 1959. Denominations as above. Uncirculated. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1347	Proof-like Set, 1960. Denominations as above. In official cellophane covered card of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 6 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1348	A similar 1960 Proof-like Set in card of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 6 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1349	Proof-like Sets, 1963 in lucite holder; 1964 and 1965 blunt in official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 3 sets, 18 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1350	Proof-like Sets, 1964, 1965 and 1966. All in official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 3 sets, 18 coins in the lot.	(10.00)

## CANADIAN COINS AND SETS

		(Estimate)
1351	Proof-like Sets, 1965 and 1966 (2). All in official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 3 sets, 18 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1352	Proof-like Sets, 1966 and 1967. In official plastic envelopes of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1353	Specimen Set, 1954. Denominations as above. The Dollar is slightly toned. Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot.	(57.50)
1354	Specimen Sets, 1956, 1957 and 1960. Normal water lines. Denominations as above. Uncirculated. 3 sets, 18 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
1355	Specimen Set, 1967 in plastic holder. All Brilliant Uncirculated with some light bag marks. 6 coins in the lot.	(7.50)
1356	Specimen Sets, 1967 (2) in plastic envelopes. All Brilliant Uncirculated with some light bag marks. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1357	Proof-like Sets, 1969 and 1970 in official plastic envelopes of issue. All "silver" is Cn. Brilliant and Proof-like. 2 sets, 12 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1358	Proof-like Dollars, 1969 (2). Brilliant Proof Silver Dollar. British Columbia Centennial. In official case of issue. 3 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1359	25 Cents, 1967 (40). Rv. Bob cat. .500 fine. In lucite tube. Brilliant Uncirculated. 40 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1360	10 Cents, 1967 (50). Rv. Mackerel. .500 fine. In lucite tube. Brilliant Uncirculated. 50 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1361	10 Cents, 1968 (50). Rv. Schooner. .500 fine. In lucite tube. Brilliant Uncirculated. 50 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1362	5 Cents, 1953 (4). Steel. With shoulder fold. Uncirculated; 5 Cents, 1956. Nickel. About Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1363	<b>FRANCE.</b> Proof-like Set, 1965. Denominations from the 1 Centime to the 10 Francs in official plastic envelope in card case of issue. Brilliant and Proof-like. 7 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1364	2 Similar Proof-like Sets, 1965 in official mint packs as above. Brilliant and Proof-like. 2 sets, 14 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1365	<b>FRENCH COLONIES.</b> Double Proof-like Set, 1964. <b>Comoro Islands.</b> Y. 4-8 and <b>Reunion.</b> Y. 8, 11-14. In official mint pack. 2 sets, 10 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1366	2 Double Proof-like Sets, 1964 as above. Comoro and Reunion. 4 sets, 20 coins in the lot.	(20.00)
1367	<b>GHANA.</b> Proof Set, 1958. 7 coins from the Half Farthing to the 10 Shillings, in official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(25.00)
1368	10 Shillings, 1958. Obv. Head of Nkrumah. Y. 7. Brilliant Proof.	(10.00)
1369	<b>GREAT BRITAIN. George VI.</b> Coronation Proof Set, 1937. 15 coins from the Crown to the Farthing, including Maundy money, in official Royal Mint leather case of issue. Brilliant Proofs.	(100.00)



PROOF SETS

		(Estimate)
1370	<b>JAMAICA. Elizabeth II.</b> 1966 Commonwealth Games Crown, 1966. In official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 6 coins in the lot.	(10.00)
1371	<b>NEW ZEALAND. Elizabeth II.</b> Proof Set, 1953. Denominations from the Halfpenny to the Crown. Brilliant Proofs in official Royal Mint case of issue. 8 coins in the lot.	(60.00)
1372	<b>SIERRA LEONE.</b> Proof Set, 1964. Denominations from 1 Leone to the Half Cent in official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 6 coins in the lot.	(30.00)
1373	<b>SOUTH AFRICA. George VI.</b> Proof 5 Shillings, 1947. Rv. Springbok. Y. 39. Struck as a Royal Visit Commemorative. <b>Brilliant Gem Proof.</b>	(50.00)
1374	Proof Set, 1952. Denominations from the ¼d. to the 5 Shillings, in official Royal Mint case of issue, without the gold coins. Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(45.00)
1375	<b>Elizabeth II.</b> Proof Set, 1953. Denominations as above. In official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1376	A similar 1953 Proof Set with denominations as above. In official Royal Mint case of issue without the gold coins. Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(40.00)
1377	A similar Proof Set, 1956. Denominations as above. In official Royal Mint case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(75.00)
1378	1964 Proof Set. 7 coins from the 1 Cent to the 50 Cents. In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1379	1964 Proof Set. 9 coins from the 1 Cent to 50 Cents <b>and the Gold Rand and 2 Rands.</b> In official case of issue. Brilliant Proofs. 9 coins in the lot.	(85.00)
1380	A Similar 1964 Proof Set. Denominations as above but without the Gold Coins. Brilliant Proofs. 7 coins in the lot.	(15.00)
1381	<b>VATICAN. Pius XI, 1922-1939.</b> Specimen Set, 1929. Denominations from 5 Centesimi in Bronze to the 10 Lire in Silver and <b>the Gold 100 Lire.</b> Y. 1-9, Pag. 612; F. 400/283. All Uncirculated and Choice in official Vatican case of issue. 9 coins in the lot. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
1382	<b>Pius XII, 1939-1958.</b> Holy Year Commemorative Set, 1950. The 1, 2, 5 and 10 Lire in aluminum and <b>the Gold 100 Lire.</b> All dated MCML (1950). In official card of issue. Y. 44-48. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
1383	<b>SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Elizabeth II.</b> Rhodes Commemorative Crown, 1953. Uncirculated.	(15.00)

## COINS IN LARGE LOTS

---

### FOREIGN COINS IN LARGE LOTS

Unless otherwise described the following Lots have been hand picked to remove the great majority of holed badly damaged pieces with the exception of the silver. The approximate number of coins in each Lot has been given. In most cases the total will be slightly higher. Any variation in the actual count will NOT be considered grounds for returning the Lot. **ALL SALES ARE FINAL.**

(Estimate)

- 1384 A Lot of Silver coins of the world in various finenesses largely issued during the last century. The denominations range from Half Dime to Dollar size with the smaller pieces predominating. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine. The total weight is **approximately** 56 oz. or 3½ lbs. **avoirdupois. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (165.00)
- 1385 A similar Lot of Silver coins of the world, a few issued during the 18th Century. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine. The total weight is **approximately** 72 oz. or 4½ lbs. **avoirdupois. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (225.00)
- 1386 Still another Lot of mixed Silver coins of the world. Some were issued during the 18th Century or before. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, a few are holed. The total weight is **approximately** 80 oz. or 5 lbs. **avoirdupois. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 1387 A final Lot of mixed Silver coins of the world. Some were issued during the 18th Century or before. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine, a few are damaged. The total weight is **approximately** 80 oz. or 5 lbs. **avoirdupois. SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (250.00)
- 1388 A Lot of **Oriental dump copper coins** both round and square, largely of Indian origin. The condition ranges from Poor to About Fine. Approximately **250** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1389 A Lot of Copper and Bronze coins and medallets of the world, largely issued during the last 100 years. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine. Approximately **750** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1390 A similar Lot of Copper and Bronze coins of the world, largely issued during the last 100 years. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine. Approximately **800** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1391 Another Lot of Copper and Bronze coins of the world, largely issued during the last 100 years. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine. Approximately **1,500** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1392 A final Lot of Copper and Bronze coins of the world, largely issued in the last 100 years. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine. Approximately **1,500** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1393 A Lot of modern Al-br. and Brass coins of the world including a number of Chinese pieces. The condition ranges from Fine to Very Fine. Approximately **975** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

## COINS IN LARGE LOTS

---

- 1394 A Lot of modern coins in Aluminum, Zinc and wartime metals. The condition ranges from About Fine to Uncirculated. Approximately **550** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1395 A Lot of modern coins in Cn., Al-Br., Al. and wartime metals. The condition ranges from Poor to Uncirculated. Approximately **800** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1396 A Lot of modern Cn. coins of the world in various denominations. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. Approximately **1,275** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1397 Another Lot of modern Cn. coins of the world in various denominations. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. Approximately **750** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1398 A Lot of Foreign and British Commonwealth Copper and Bronze coins of the world in various denominations issued during the last 100 to 150 years. The condition ranges from Poor to Very Fine. Approximately **850** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1399 A Lot of modern coins in Cn., Al-Br., Al. and wartime metals. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. Approximately **1,000** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1400 A similar Lot of modern coins in Cn., Al-Br., Al. and wartime metals. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. Approximately **1,000** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1401 A Lot of modern Mexican Copper coins, mostly 5 Centavos and 1 Centavo pieces dated in the 1940's and later. There are also a few older pieces. The condition ranges from Good to Extra Fine. Approximately **550** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1402 A Lot of English Bronze Pennies from Victoria to Elizabeth II. The majority of the pieces are George V and after. The condition ranges from Poor to Uncirculated. Approximately **350** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1403 Another Lot of English Bronze Pennies from Victoria to Elizabeth II similar to the above. The condition ranges from Poor to Uncirculated. Approximately **250** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1404 A mixed Lot of English and British Commonwealth coins in various metals including silver, Cn., Al-Br. and Bronze. The reigns covered extend from George III to modern times. The condition varies from Good to Uncirculated. This is a nice group. Approximately **475** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1405 A Lot of English and British Commonwealth Copper and Bronze coins from George III to Elizabeth II. The condition ranges from Poor and sometimes slightly damaged, to Extra Fine. Approximately **600** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1406 A final Lot of English and British Commonwealth coins in various denominations in Cn., Al-Br., and Bronze from Victoria to Elizabeth II. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. Approximately **750** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**



U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1407 A Lot of holed, bent and otherwise damaged coins of the world in a variety of metals excluding silver. The historical period runs from the 18th Century to the present day. Approximately **1,500** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1408 A similar Lot of holed, bent and otherwise damaged coins and medallets of the world in a variety of metals excluding silver. Approximately **1,600** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**
- 1409 A final Lot of holed, bent and otherwise damaged coins of the world in a variety of metals excluding silver. Approximately **1,650** coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

Quarter Eagles (\$2.50 gold)

		(Estimate)
1410	1834 Very Fine, with a small edge test cut at 1 o'clock both sides.	(85.00)
1411	1852 'O' Very Fine with solder marks on reverse.	(40.00)
1412	1905 About Uncirculated.	(85.00)
1413	1913 Very Fine.	(55.00)
1414	1926 Extra Fine.	(65.00)
1415	1928 Extra Fine.	(65.00)

U. S. Three Dollar Gold

1416	1888 About Uncirculated.	(375.00)
------	--------------------------	----------

U. S. Half Eagles (\$5.00 gold)

1417	1881 About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1418	1882 Extra Fine with some bag marks.	(75.00)
1419	1886 'S' Extra Fine.	(75.00)
1420	1900 About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1421	1908 'D' Indian Head. Extra Fine.	(80.00)
1422	1912 About Extra Fine.	(80.00)
1423	1912 About Extra Fine.	(85.00)

U. S. Eagles (\$10.00 gold)

1424	1892 'O' About Uncirculated with bag marks.	(110.00)
1425	1906 Very Fine with bag marks.	(80.00)
1426	1907 Liberty Head. Uncirculated with some bag marks.	(95.00)
1427	1908 Indian head. No motto. Extra Fine.	(140.00)
1428	1932 Uncirculated.	(150.00)

## U. S. GOLD COINS

---

### U. S. Double Eagles (\$20.00 gold)

(Estimate)

1429	1876 'S' A nice Very Fine.	(175.00)
1430	1898 'S' Extra Fine.	(180.00)
1431	1899 Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1432	1908 Standing Liberty. No motto. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1433	1927 Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1434	1927 Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1435	1928 Uncirculated.	(200.00)

### U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

1436	1849 'O' Extremely Fine.	(100.00)
1437	1849 'C' Very Fine to Extremely Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(225.00)
1438	1852 Extremely Fine.	(100.00)
1439	<b>1854 Type II.</b> About Uncirculated, lustrous. Worth a premium bid. <b>PLATE</b>	(900.00)
1440	<b>1855</b> Extremely Fine, a few slight nicks on obverse. Struck from buckled dies.	(375.00)
1441	1856 'S' Type II. 'S' over 'S' variety. Extremely Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(525.00)
1442	1859 Extremely Fine.	(100.00)
1443	1860 'S' Extremely Fine.	(200.00)

### U. S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

1444	1843 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1445	1843 'O' Small date. Extremely Fine. A choice specimen.	(75.00)
1446	<b>1843 'C'</b> Large date. Very Fine.	(175.00)
1447	1852 Extremely Fine. Traces of solder on reverse.	(65.00)
1448	1853 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1449	1866 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce in upper grades.	(100.00)
1450	1868 'S' About Uncirculated and lustrous. Choice!	(100.00)
1451	1871 'S' Extremely Fine. Sharply struck.	(90.00)
1452	1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine.	(80.00)
1453	1877 'S' Extremely Fine.	(80.00)
1454	1878 About Uncirculated.	(85.00)
1455	<b>1890</b> Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(110.00)
1456	1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1457	1908 Indian head. Extremely Fine.	(70.00)

## U. S. GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
1458	1910 Extremely Fine.	(70.00)
1459	1911 Extremely Fine.	(70.00)
1460	1912 Extremely Fine.	(70.00)
1461	1914 Extremely Fine.	(85.00)
1462	1927 About Uncirculated.	(70.00)
1463	1928 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(75.00)

### U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

1464	1855 Extremely Fine. A nice strike. <b>PLATE</b>	(425.00)
1465	1856 Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned at one time.	(300.00)
1466	1857 Brilliant About Uncirculated, with considerable lustre.	(425.00)
1467	1860 'S' About Very Fine, even wear.	(275.00)
1468	1874 About Uncirculated. Nearly full mint bloom.	(450.00)
1469	1878 About Uncirculated, choice. Full mint bloom.	(450.00)

### U. S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

1470	<b>1805</b> About Uncirculated, a few minor pin scratches on obverse. Faint planchet adjustment marks on reverse. Still a lovely specimen. A scarce type coin. <b>PLATE</b>	(750.00)
1471	<b>1840</b> About Uncirculated. Scarce.	(150.00)
1472	1845 Extremely Fine, tiny edge nick on obverse.	(75.00)
1473	1847 About Uncirculated. Some die cracks on reverse rim.	(100.00)
1474	1849 Very Fine, even wear. Quite scarce.	(95.00)
1475	1850 Very Fine. Mint lustre still adhering. Scarce.	(110.00)
1476	1851 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(100.00)
1477	1851 Another. Very Fine.	(70.00)
1478	1852 Very Fine.	(70.00)
1479	1853 Very Fine, traces of mint lustre within devices.	(75.00)
1480	1854 Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.	(70.00)
1481	<b>1857</b> About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Scarce.	(125.00)
1482	1861 Extremely Fine, light bagmarks.	(85.00)
1483	1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.	(100.00)
1484	1878 Extremely Fine, lustrous.	(75.00)
1485	1879 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1486	1880 About Uncirculated.	(75.00)



## U. S. GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
1487	1880 Another. About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.	(75.00)
1488	1880 'S' About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	(90.00)
1489	1881 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1490	1881 'S' Very Fine.	(70.00)
1491	1882 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1492	1884 'S' About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1493	1885 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1494	1886 About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1495	1886 Another. Extremely Fine, some mint lustre about devices.	(75.00)
1496	1886 'S' Very Fine.	(70.00)
1497	1888 Extremely Fine, sharply struck. Scarce.	(100.00)
1498	1891 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1499	1893 Extremely Fine, wire brushed.	(60.00)
1500	1899 Very Fine.	(75.00)
1501	1900 Extremely Fine.	(75.00)
1502	1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.	(95.00)
1503	1901 'S' Very Fine, even wear. Mint lustre still adhering.	(75.00)
1504	1902 'S' About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1505	1906 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.	(100.00)
1506	1910 'D' Very Fine, weak mintmark.	(65.00)
1507	1914 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(100.00)

## U. S. EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)

1508	1840 Extremely Fine. A scarce date. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
1509	<b>1843 'O'</b> Extremely Fine, with considerable mint lustre.	(100.00)
1510	<b>1847 'O'</b> Extremely Fine, some proof-like surface.	(120.00)
1511	<b>1849</b> About Uncirculated, mint lustre within devices. Scarce.	(130.00)
1512	<b>1850</b> Extremely Fine, some traces of lustre in devices. Scarce.	(120.00)
1513	1851 'O' Extremely Fine, choice.	(115.00)
1514	<b>1853</b> Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Scarce.	(100.00)
1515	<b>1856</b> About Uncirculated, almost full mint lustre. A scarce coin.	(135.00)
1516	1856 'S' Extremely Fine.	(110.00)
1517	1880 'O' Very Fine. Scarce.	(115.00)
1518	1882 About Uncirculated.	(90.00)

## U. S. GOLD COINS

		(Estimate)
1519	1885 Extremely Fine.	(90.00)
1520	1885 'S' Very Fine.	(80.00)
1521	1888 'S' About Uncirculated. Almost full mint lustre.	(90.00)
1522	1890 About Uncirculated, some bagmarks in the field. Scarce.	(90.00)
1523	1891 Extremely Fine, with some noticeable bagmarks on obverse.	(80.00)
1524	<b>1892 'O'</b> About Uncirculated. Just the faintest wear. Almost full mint lustre. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)
1525	1893 Extremely Fine and choice.	(90.00)
1526	1894 Extremely Fine.	(90.00)
1527	<b>1894 'O'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. A very attractive coin.	(150.00)
1528	1894 'O' Another. Extremely Fine and choice.	(100.00)
1529	<b>1895 'O'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. A few faint surface scratches.	(120.00)
1530	<b>1897 'O'</b> About Uncirculated. Softly struck at date.	(125.00)
1531	<b>1899 'O'</b> About Uncirculated, almost full mint bloom.	(95.00)
1532	1899 'S' Very Fine.	(85.00)
1533	1901 'O' About Uncirculated. Scarce.	(115.00)
1534	1902 Very Fine.	(80.00)
1535	1903 Extremely Fine.	(90.00)
1536	1903 'O' Extremely Fine and choice.	(100.00)
1537	1906 'S' Very Fine.	(80.00)
1538	1908 'D' Motto. Extremely Fine.	(130.00)
1539	1910 Very Fine.	(125.00)
1540	1910 'S' Very Fine.	(125.00)
1541	1912 About Uncirculated, nice fields.	(135.00)
1542	1912 Another. Very Fine.	(120.00)
1543	1914 'D' Extremely Fine.	(130.00)
1544	1915 Extremely Fine.	(130.00)

## U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

1545	<b>1854</b> Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Light handling marks. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1546	1870 Fine to Very Fine.	(170.00)
1547	1877 'S' Very Fine.	(175.00)
1548	1878 'S' Very Fine.	(175.00)
1549	1879 'S' Very Fine, mint lustre.	(175.00)

## U. S. GOLD COINS

---

		(Estimate)
1550	1880 'S' Extremely Fine, some mint lustre.	(185.00)
1551	1881 'S' Extremely Fine.	(185.00)
1552	1882 'S' Extremely Fine.	(185.00)
1553	1883 'S' Extremely Fine.	(185.00)
1554	1889 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(185.00)
1555	1891 'S' Very Fine.	(180.00)
1556	1892 'S' About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(195.00)
1557	1893 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(190.00)
1558	1894 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(195.00)
1559	1894 'S' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(190.00)
1560	1895 'S' Extremely Fine.	(190.00)
1561	1896 Just a shade from Uncirculated, light rub on cheek.	(195.00)
1562	1896 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light handling marks.	(210.00)
1563	1896 'S' Another. Extremely Fine, almost full mint lustre.	(195.00)
1564	1897 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(190.00)
1565	1897 'S' About Uncirculated. Just the faintest trace of wear.	(195.00)
1566	1898 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(210.00)
1567	1899 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(190.00)
1568	1899 'S' Very Fine.	(190.00)
1569	1900 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.	(200.00)
1570	1900 Another. About Uncirculated, cleaned with an eraser.	(185.00)
1571	1900 'S' Brilliant About Uncirculated, proof-like surface.	(195.00)
1572	<b>1901</b> About Uncirculated. Scarce.	(210.00)
1573	1901 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, bag-marked.	(200.00)
1574	1903 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous.	(200.00)
1575	1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual handling marks.	(200.00)
1576	1906 'D' Extremely Fine.	(190.00)
1577	1907 Liberty head. Brilliant About Uncirculated.	(195.00)
1578	<b>1907 St. Gaudens.</b> Arabic date. Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
1579	1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(200.00)
1580	1908 Motto. About Uncirculated. Scarce.	(230.00)
1581	1908 Motto. Another. Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(210.00)
1582	1912 About Uncirculated, almost full lustre. An underrated date and difficult to locate. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)



## U. S. MINOR COINS

		(Estimate)
1583	1915 Extremely Fine, usual handling marks.	(200.00)
1584	1915 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light handling marks. Scarce.	(210.00)
1585	1922 About Uncirculated, some bagmarks.	(200.00)
1586	1925 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.	(200.00)
1587	<b>New York Free Academy. Gold Prize Medal. The Cromwell Medal.</b> Obv. Arms of New York City and New York State supported by an Indian and Justice, with figures symbolizing Commerce and Liberty behind. Rv. Winged Victory crowns a student with a laurel wreath. CROMWELL MEDAL, 1870, engraved on a ribbon above; the name HENRY L. THORNHILL below. 35 mm. 19.74 grams. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
1588	<b>The Pell Medal</b> , also in <b>Gold</b> . Similar in all respects to the above except that PELL MEDAL is engraved on the reverse and the recipient's name is rendered as H. L. THORNHILL. The reserve die shows traces of rust. 35 mm. 20.21 grams. Extra Fine.	(150.00)

## U. S. COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL COINS

### U.S. HALF CENT

1589	1808/7 Fine, toned steel brown. A scarce date.	(95.00)
------	--	---------

### U.S. LARGE CENTS

1590	1851/81 Extremely Fine, stained. Scarce.	(60.00)
1591	1855 Knob on ear. Extremely Fine, medium brown. Scarce.	(40.00)
1592	<b>Upright 5's.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Full blazing mint red, just starting to tone. With a premium bid. <b>PLATE</b>	(225.00)

### U.S. SMALL CENTS

1593	<b>1857</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof-like surface. Considerable toning.	(125.00)
1594	1858 Large letters. Very fine.	(20.00)
1595	<b>1858 Small letters.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost full mint color.	(175.00)
1596	1858 Small letters, Very Good; 1866, 1868 Good; 1886 Type I, Fine to V.F. 4 pieces.	(20.00)
1597	1859 About Uncirculated. Traces of mint lustre.	(90.00)
1598	1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre, light toning.	(30.00)
1599	<b>1861</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof-like surface, light toning. Well struck.	(125.00)
1600	<b>1862 Brilliant Proof.</b> A lovely coin with pale golden toning. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
1601	1862 About Uncirculated, light toning.	(20.00)
1602	1863 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre. Well struck.	(40.00)

## U. S. MINOR COINS

---

		(Estimate)
1603	<b>1864 Copper-nickel.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, considerable proof-like surface. A superb example.	(100.00)
1604	<b>1864 'L'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Traces of mint red and light olive.	(225.00)
1605	1864 'L' Another. Extremely Fine, with considerable mint color. Very scarce.	(85.00)
1606	1865 About Uncirculated, tarnish streaks.	(25.00)
1607	<b>1866 Brilliant Proof</b> Full original color, but with some tiny carbon flecks and a small stain on the rim. Choice nevertheless.	(285.00)
1608	1866 Brilliant Uncirculated. Faded mint red and light olive.	(125.00)
1609	1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, olive iridescent toning.	(125.00)
1610	<b>1869 Brilliant Proof.</b> A superb specimen, with delicate iridescent toning. Choice. <b>PLATE</b>	(490.00)
1611	<b>1871</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Considerable color but numerous carbon flecks. A very scarce date.	(200.00)
1612	1871 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned and recolored.	(200.00)
1613	1873 Brilliant Uncirculated, faded mint red, some light stains.	(60.00)
1614	1874 Brilliant Uncirculated, olive and faded mint red.	(75.00)
1615	1875 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint red just starting to tone.	(75.00)
1616	<b>1877</b> Extremely Fine, slight nick at the neck.	(350.00)
1617	1877 Another. About Uncirculated, part red. Slight planchet defect across mouth.	(450.00)
1618	1878 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint red, just starting to tone. Well struck. Choice!	(90.00)
1619	1881 Brilliant Proof, golden iridescent toning. A few faint carbon flecks.	(47.50)
1620	1884 Brilliant Proof, almost full red. Attractive toning, a few carbon flecks.	(50.00)
1621	1887 Brilliant Uncirculated, some faint iridescence.	(20.00)
1622	1888 Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned and skillfully recolored.	(15.00)
1623	1890 Brilliant Uncirculated, faded mint red.	(17.00)
1624	1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning, carbon fleck.	(15.00)
1625	1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, partial mint red.	(20.00)
1626	1895 Brilliant Proof, golden toning. Superb!	(60.00)
1627	1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep olive brown.	(17.50)
1628	1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, olive toning, tarnish stains.	(15.00)
1629	1899 Brilliant Uncirculated, part mint red.	(15.00)
1630	1902 Brilliant Proof, beautiful golden and iridescent toning.	(50.00)

## U. S. MINOR COINS

---

		(Estimate)
1631	1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, faded mint red, a few carbon stains.	(10.00)
1632	1908 Brilliant Uncirculated. Faded mint red and light olive.	(12.50)
1633	<b>1908 'S'</b> About Uncirculated. Traces of mint red.	(45.00)

### U.S. LINCOLN CENTS

1634	<b>1909 'S' V.D.B.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, golden color, light olive overtones.	(175.00)
1635	1909 'S' V.D.B. Another. Only Very Fine.	(130.00)
1636	1910 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive golden iridescence.	(40.00)
1637	1911 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, considerable mint red.	(35.00)
1638	1912 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.	(45.00)
1639	1913 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint red just starting to tone.	(40.00)
1640	1914 'D' Fine. All devices clear and sharp.	(45.00)
1641	1914 'D' Another. Fine, light olive.	(45.00)
1642	1920 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, blue and gold iridescence.	(30.00)
1643	<b>1921 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and red iridescence. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
1644	1922 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint red. Just starting to tone.	(50.00)
1645	1926 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Faded mint red and light olive.	(95.00)
1646	1928 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost full mint red.	(15.00)
1647	1931 'S' About Uncirculated, lightly burnished.	(35.00)
1648	1931 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice!	(50.00)
1649	1932 Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost full mint lustre.	(13.00)
1650	1932 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, mint red.	(13.50)
1651	1951 Brilliant Proof.	(8.50)
1652	1952 Brilliant Proof.	(8.00)

### U.S. TWO CENT PIECES

1653	1864 Large motto. Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. Very sharply struck.	(70.00)
1654	1864 Large motto. Another. Uncirculated, cleaned and recolored.	(35.00)
1655	1864 Large motto. A third. Extremely Fine.	(10.00)
1656	1864 Large motto, Fair; 1867 Very Good; 1869 Fair. 3 pieces.	(9.00)
1657	<b>1864 Small Motto.</b> A strong Fine, with a full "WE". Very scarce.	(65.00)
1658	1866 Brilliant Uncirculated, olive toning. Faint traces of mint red.	(50.00)
1659	1866 Another. About Uncirculated, usual tarnish streaks.	(15.00)



## U. S. MINOR COINS

		(Estimate)
1660	1867 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden iridescent toning.	(60.00)
1661	1867 Another. Uncirculated, over 50% mint color. Some slight tarnish and a few light spots.	(50.00)
1662	1868 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color just starting to subdue. One tiny obverse speck.	(65.00)
1663	1868 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, olive toning.	(55.00)
1664	1868 A third. Extremely Fine.	(15.00)
1665	<b>1869</b> Brilliant Proof. A few microscopic specks, but really a sensational coin with splendid toning.	(120.00)
1666	1870 Uncirculated, part mint color.	(60.00)
1667	<b>1871</b> Brilliant Proof, mottled toning.	(120.00)

### U.S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

1668	<b>1867</b> Brilliant Proof, golden toning. Scarce.	(85.00)
1669	1868 Brilliant Proof, faint golden toning.	(85.00)
1670	1872 About Uncirculated. Just the faintest trace of wear.	(15.00)
1671	<b>1873</b> Brilliant Proof, light blue toning.	(65.00)
1672	1874 Brilliant Proof, faint iridescence.	(85.00)
1673	<b>1875</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. A gem! Scarce.	(50.00)
1674	<b>1876</b> Brilliant Proof, gem. A scarce coin.	(85.00)
1675	<b>1878</b> Brilliant Proof, faint golden toning. A choice coin. Rare! <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1676	1879 Brilliant Proof, delicate toning.	(60.00)
1677	1884 Brilliant Proof, starting to tone. A few carbon flecks.	(55.00)
1678	1885 Brilliant Proof, pale blue iridescence.	(60.00)
1679	1886 Brilliant Proof, faint iridescent toning.	(80.00)
1680	1888 Brilliant Proof, tarnish streaks.	(50.00)
1681	1888 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned, some light carbon flecks.	(25.00)
1682	1888 Another. Very Fine, tarnish spots.	(10.00)
1683	1889 Last year of issue. Brilliant Proof, faint toning, a few carbon flecks.	(55.00)

### U.S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

1684	1852, 1856 Good. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
1685	1853 Very Fine, mint lustre.	(15.00)
1686	1854 Good. Date clear. Toned.	(10.00)
1687	1855 Fair. Date clear. Scarce.	(10.00)
1688	<b>1856</b> Brilliant About Uncirculated. Just the faintest wear. Scarce.	(50.00)

## U. S. MINOR COINS

---

		(Estimate)
1689	1856 Another. Very Fine.	(25.00)
1690	1857 Fair to Good. Scarce.	(10.00)
1691	1858 Very Fine. Sharp.	(27.50)
1692	1858 Another. A sharp Fine.	(15.00)
1693	1861 Extremely Fine, mint lustre. A choice coin.	(45.00)
1694	1861 Another. Extremely Fine, dents.	(25.00)
1695	1862 Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre.	(45.00)

### U.S. FIVE CENTS

1696	1866 First year of issue. Fine.	(15.00)
1697	1867 Rays. Fine.	(20.00)
1698	1867 Rays, 1868 Good. 2 pieces.	(10.00)
1699	1867 No Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre. Toned.	(35.00)
1700	1867 No Rays. Another. Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(12.50)
1701	1867 No Rays. A third. Very Fine, toned.	(7.50)
1702	1869 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.	(35.00)
1703	1869 Another. About Uncirculated. Traces of mint lustre.	(20.00)
1704	<b>1870</b> Brilliant Proof. Superb surfaces.	(90.00)
1705	1870 Very Fine.	(10.00)
1706	1870, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876 Fair to Good. 5 pieces.	(17.50)
1707	1872 Fine, or a trifle better.	(10.00)
1708	<b>1873</b> Brilliant Proof, golden toning. A few carbon flecks. Quite choice.	(65.00)
1709	1874 Brilliant Uncirculated, light corrosion.	(20.00)
1710	1874 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated, planchet defect on obverse.	(15.00)
1711	1875 Fine, some pitting. Scarce.	(17.50)
1712	1876 Brilliant Proof, light toning. Quite choice.	(50.00)
1713	1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, satin-like surfaces.	(45.00)
1714	<b>1878</b> Brilliant Proof. A scarce coin. High auction records. <b>PLATE</b>	(110.00)
1715	1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, attractive toning.	(30.00)
1716	1882, 1883 Fine. 2 pieces.	(10.00)
1717	1883 Shield. About Uncirculated. Faint evidence of wear.	(20.00)

## U. S. MINOR COINS

---

### U.S. LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

		(Estimate)
1718	1883 'Cents', 1884, 1886, 1887 About Good to Good. 4 pieces.	(10.00)
1719	<b>1884</b> Brilliant Proof, light golden toning.	(75.00)
1720	1884 Fine.	(7.50)
1721	1885 About Good. Date quite clear. Quite worn on reverse.	(30.00)
1722	1886 Fine. Scarce. Quite attractive.	(45.00)
1723	1887 Brilliant Uncirculated, faint golden toning.	(35.00)
1724	1887 Brilliant Proof, pale blue iridescence. Scarce.	(57.50)
1725	1890 About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1726	1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom. Pale iridescence.	(35.00)
1727	1895 Brilliant Uncirculated, splashes of golden toning.	(32.50)
1728	<b>1896</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. Quite scarce.	(47.50)
1729	1900 Extremely Fine; 1901 Very Fine. 2 pieces.	(11.00)
1730	1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, some tarnish stains.	(20.00)
1731	1902 Brilliant Uncirculated. Just starting to tone.	(25.00)
1732	1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.	(23.50)
1733	1909 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.	(30.00)
1734	1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Beautiful surfaces.	(30.00)
1735	1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, light blue iridescence.	(25.00)
1736	1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb example. Exquisite toning.	(30.00)
1737	<b>1912 'D'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, deep golden iridescent toning. Rare! <b>PLATE</b>	(185.00)
1738	1912 'S' About Fine. Partial "LIBERTY".	(40.00)

### U.S. BUFFALO NICKELS

1739	1913, 1913 'D' Type I. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(18.50)
1740	1913, 1913 'D' Type I, Extremely Fine; 1913 'S' Type I, Fine. 3 pieces.	(20.00)
1741	1913 'S' Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Nicely struck.	(35.00)
1742	1913 'S' Type I. Another. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.	(11.00)
1743	1913 Type II, 1914 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(16.50)
1744	1913 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(11.00)
1745	1913 'D' Type II. About Uncirculated. Only the faintest trace of wear. Mint lustre.	(40.00)
1746	1913 'S' Type II. Good. All devices discernible. Scarce.	(25.00)
1747	1914 'D' Uncirculated, weak strike.	(75.00)



## U. S. MINOR COINS

		(Estimate)
1748	1914 'D' Another. Very Fine.	(30.00)
1749	1914 'D' A third. Very Good, slightly porous planchet.	(17.50)
1750	<b>1914 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, splashes of iridescence. Well struck.	(60.00)
1751	1914 'S' Another. About Uncirculated. A sharp strike.	(30.00)
1752	1915, 1915 'D', 1916 'D' Fine. 3 pieces.	(17.50)
1753	1915, 1916, 1916 'D' Very Fine. 3 pieces.	(20.00)
1754	1915 About Uncirculated. Traces of mint lustre.	(12.50)
1755	1915 'D' About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre.	(32.50)
1756	1916, 1918 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(20.00)
1757	1916 'D' Extremely Fine. Traces of mint lustre.	(17.50)
1758	<b>1916 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated frosty. A rather nice strike.	(65.00)
1759	1916 'S' Another. Extremely Fine, choice. Mint lustre.	(20.00)
1760	1916 'S', 1918, 1919 Very Fine. 3 pieces.	(17.00)
1761	1917 'D', 1918 'S', 1919 'D', 1919 'S', 1920 'D', 1920 'S' Good. A scarce group of 6 pieces.	(12.50)
1762	1917 'D', 1918 'S', 1919 'S', 1921 Fine, or a trifle better. A scarce lot of 4 pieces.	(25.00)
1763	<b>1918/17 'D'</b> About Good. The overdate very clear for this condition.	(100.00)
1764	<b>1918 'D'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem strike!	(175.00)
1765	1918 'D', 1921 'S' Very Good. Date and mintmarks clear. 2 pieces.	(17.50)
1766	1919 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Light toning.	(25.00)
1767	1919, 1920 About Uncirculated. Hardly any wear visible. 2 pieces.	(25.00)
1768	1919 'S' Extremely Fine. Mint lustre.	(65.00)
1769	1921 'S' Fine. All devices clear.	(22.50)
1770	1921 'S', 1923 'S', 1924 'D', 1924 'S', 1926 'S' Good. Scarce. 5 pieces.	(20.00)
1771	1923, 1923 'S', 1924, 1925 'S' Fine. Scarce. 4 pieces.	(17.50)
1772	1923, 1930 'S' About Uncirculated. Almost full mint lustre. 2 pieces.	(16.50)
1773	<b>1923 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Obverse planchet defect.	(120.00)
1774	1923 'S' Another. Extremely Fine, lustrous.	(40.00)
1775	1924 'D', 1924 'S', 1925 'S' Very Good. 3 pieces.	(12.50)
1776	<b>1925 'D'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Slight softness at braid and horn (as generally found). Superb surfaces. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1777	<b>1926 'D'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, usual softness on reverse. Full mint lustre.	(150.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

---

		(Estimate)
1778	<b>1927 'S'</b> Extremely Fine. Almost full mint lustre still adhering. Well struck. Rare!	(45.00)
1779	1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. Scarce.	(55.00)
1780	1928 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden iridescence.	(17.50)
1781	1929 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Quite well struck for this date.	(17.50)
1782	1931 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(12.50)
1783	1934 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Attractive toning.	(12.50)
1784	1935 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, golden iridescence. Well struck.	(25.00)
1785	1935 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Fairly well struck.	(10.00)
1786	1926 'S', 1938 'D' Buffalo, 1950 'D' Jefferson. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.	(20.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

### U. S. HALF DIMES

1787	1829 Very Fine, mint lustre.	(17.50)
1788	1830 About Uncirculated. Attractive toning.	(30.00)
1789	1830 Another. Very Fine.	(17.50)
1790	1831 Fine. Sharp.	(11.00)
1791	1831, 1832, 1835 Good. 3 pieces.	(15.00)
1792	1832 Fine.	(10.00)
1793	1832, 1833, 1834, 1836 Very Good. 4 pieces.	(25.00)
1794	1883 About Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.	(150.00)
1795	1833 Another. Fine, light toning.	(10.00)
1796	1834 Extremely Fine. Considerable mint lustre.	(25.00)
1797	1834 Another. Very Fine.	(20.00)
1798	1834, 1835 Fine. 2 pieces.	(20.00)
1799	1835 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(20.00)
1800	1836 Small 5c. About Uncirculated, blue toning. Scarce.	(30.00)
1801	1836 Large 5c. Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
1802	<b>1837 No Stars. Liberty Seated.</b> Extremely Fine, sharply struck. The head with full features.	(125.00)
1803	<b>1837 No Stars. Liberty Seated.</b> Poor to Fair. <b>10 pieces</b> in the lot.	(50.00)
1804	<b>1838 'O'</b> Fine. A scarce type coin.	(90.00)
1805	1839 No drapery. About Uncirculated, proof lustre in the devices.	(40.00)
1806	1839 'O' Very Fine.	(17.50)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

---

		(Estimate)
1807	1839 'O' ,1840 No drapery, 1840 'O' No drapery. Very Good. 3 pieces.	(16.00)
1808	1840 No drapery. Extremely Fine, golden toning.	(17.50)
1809	1841 About Uncirculated, faint traces of wear. Quite choice.	(25.00)
1810	1842 Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate iridescence.	(100.00)
1811	1845 About Uncirculated, attractively toned.	(25.00)
1812	1847 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. Blue toning.	(100.00)
1813	1848 About Uncirculated, pale golden toning.	(35.00)
1814	1848 'O', 1851 'O', 1853 'O' Arrows. Good to Very Good. 3 pieces.	(11.00)
1815	1849 'O' Good. Blue iridescent toning. Even wear. Rare in any grade.	(27.00)
1816	1852 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly burnished.	(50.00)
1817	1853 Arrows. Very Fine.	(10.00)
1818	<b>1853 No arrows.</b> A superb Extremely Fine example of this scarce coin. Some proof-like surface.	(50.00)
1819	1854 Extremely Fine, traces of mint lustre.	(17.50)
1820	1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. Attractive blue golden toning.	(95.00)
1821	1857 'O' About Uncirculated, proof-like surfaces. Splashes of iridescence.	(27.50)
1822	1858 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb golden-blue iridescence.	(100.00)
1823	1858 Another. About Uncirculated. Sea-green and blue toning.	(22.50)
1824	1859 'O' About Uncirculated. Superb color.	(27.00)
1825	1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. A needle-sharp strike, with lovely toning. Superb!	(90.00)
1826	1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, carefully dipped.	(75.00)
1827	1862 Brilliant Uncirculated.	(75.00)
1828	1862 Another. About Uncirculated.	(17.50)
1829	1864 'S' Extremely Fine. Attractive toning.	(60.00)
1830	1870 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb gold and violet toning.	(85.00)
1831	1871 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. Well struck.	(90.00)
1832	1872 About Uncirculated, slight wear on the high points.	(20.00)
1833	1872 'S' Below wreath. Extremely Fine.	(20.00)
1834	1872 'S' In wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(85.00)
1835	1873 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. Beautiful color.	(85.00)



## U. S. SILVER COINS

---

### U.S. DIMES

		(Estimate)
1836	<b>1805 4 Berries variety.</b> Very Good. Even wear, however, slightly dented.	(150.00)
1837	1805 Fair. Date legible. Scarce.	(50.00)
1838	<b>1807</b> Very Good, even wear. An attractive coin.	(115.00)
1839	1809 Fair. Clear date. Reverse partially discernible.	(27.00)
1840	1811/9 A nice strong Fine. Very scarce.	(65.00)
1841	1814 Small date. Very Fine, obverse nicks.	(25.00)
1842	1814 Small date. Another. Very Good, even wear.	(20.00)
1843	1820 Large 'O'. Fair to Good.	(10.00)
1844	1823 Small E's. About Fine.	(17.50)
1845	1825 Good. Even wear.	(10.00)
1846	1827 Good to Very Good. All devices visible.	(12.50)
1847	1829 Large 10c. Very Good.	(20.00)
1848	1829 Medium 10c. Very Fine. Quite nice.	(30.00)
1849	1829 Small 10c. Fine to Very Fine.	(17.50)
1850	1832 Good; 1835 Very Good. 2 pieces.	(13.50)
1851	1833, 1835, 1836 (2), 1841 Average Good; 1841, 1842 'O', 1843, 1845, 1847 Average Fine. 10 pieces.	(55.00)
1852	<b>1835</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, grey-blue iridescence. A scarce coin. <b>PLATE</b>	(210.00)
1853	1835 Another. Extremely Fine, light golden iridescence.	(42.50)
1854	<b>1837 Liberty seated. No stars. Small date.</b> Good, even wear.	(32.50)
1855	1837 No stars. As above. Fair, date sharp.	(20.00)
1856	1838 'O' Good to Very Good. Scarce.	(50.00)
1857	1838 'O' Another. About Good.	(30.00)
1858	1838 Small stars. Very Fine, sharp. Nice surfaces.	(32.50)
1859	1839 'O', 1840 No drapery. Very Good. 2 pieces.	(13.50)
1860	1845 'O' No drapery, About Fine; 1843, 1845 Very Fine. 3 pieces.	(25.00)
1861	1845 'O' Very Good.	(12.50)
1862	1848, 1850, 1855 Very Good. 3 pieces.	(12.00)
1863	1850 Extremely Fine.	(15.00)
1864	1850, 1851 Very Fine. 2 pieces.	(16.00)
1865	1851 Fine, scratches; 1852 Good; 1854 'O' Fine; 1855 Very Fine. 4 pieces.	(17.50)
1866	1856 Large date, 1856 Small date. Very Fine. 2 pieces.	(15.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
1867	1856 'O' Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(15.00)
1868	1856 'S' Fine, and scarce.	(75.00)
1869	1856 'S' Another. Very Good, with some claims to Fine.	(50.00)
1870	<b>1857 'O'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. A sharp strike. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1871	1858 Extremely Fine or better. Mint lustre.	(10.00)
1872	<b>1860 'S'</b> About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre. An under-rated coin. Rare!	(75.00)
1873	1860 'S' Another. A nice Fine. Scarce.	(20.00)
1874	1863 'S' Very Fine, obverse scratches.	(27.50)
1875	1864 'S' Very Fine. Slight softness of strike. Scarce.	(30.00)
1876	1865 'S' Very Fine. Slight softness of strike. Scarce.	(30.00)
1877	1869 'S' Extremely Fine.	(30.00)
1878	1872 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. Superb iridescent toning.	(60.00)
1879	1872 Very Fine; 1873 No arrows, 1873 Arrows, About Fine. 3 pieces.	(35.00)
1880	1874 Fine. Light golden toning. Scarce type coin.	(20.00)
1881	1875 Brilliant Uncirculated. Steel blue toning.	(60.00)
1882	1875, 1908 'S' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.	(20.00)
1883	1877 Brilliant Uncirculated, weakly struck at head. Superb surfaces.	(60.00)
1884	1877 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb toning.	((65.00)
1885	1884 'S' About Uncirculated.	(37.50)
1886	1884 'S' Another. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished.	(27.50)
1887	<b>1885 'S'</b> Very Fine, even wear. Rare!	(175.00)
1888	1888 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden blue iridescence.	(60.00)
1889	1888 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.	(90.00)
1890	1890 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale iridescent toning.	(60.00)
1891	1891 Brilliant Uncirculated, splashes of golden iridescence.	(55.00)
1892	1891 Another. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
1893	1891 'O' About Uncirculated.	(35.00)
1894	1891 'S' About Uncirculated. Almost full mint lustre.	(15.00)

## U. S. BARBER DIMES

1895	1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale iridescence.	(45.00)
1896	1892 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. Choice.	(55.00)
1897	1892 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Just beginning to tone.	(100.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
1898	1894 'O' Very Fine, choice. Scarce.	(80.00)
1899	<b>1895 'O'</b> Extremely Fine, lustrous. A very rare item. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
1900	1897 'S' Very Fine, attractive toning.	(35.00)
1901	1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like on obverse. Golden iridescence.	(45.00)
1902	1900 'S' About Uncirculated, faintest trace of wear.	(22.50)
1903	1901 'O' About Uncirculated. Scarce.	(45.00)
1904	1903 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, gray toning.	(60.00)
1905	1908 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Lovely toning.	(45.00)
1906	1912 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning.	(45.00)
1907	1912 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Slight rubbing on the cheek.	(25.00)
1908	<b>1914 Brilliant Proof.</b> Lovely iridescent toning. Quite scarce. <b>PLATE</b>	(300 00)
1909	1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, slight rubbing.	(25.00)
1910	1916 Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated. Gem!	(50.00)
1911	1916 <b>Mercury.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck and choice.	(17.50)

### RARE 1916 'D' DIME

1912	<b>1916 'D'</b> Mercury. Very Fine. Quite sharp. Rare! <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
1913	1917, 1926, 1948 Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.	(22.50)
1914	1918 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning. Very choice.	(40.00)
1915	1918 'S' Another. Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(12.00)
1916	<b>1919 'D'</b> Uncirculated, but not in full brilliance.	(100.00)
1917	1919 'D' Another. About Uncirculated. Faint evidence of wear.	(50.00)
1918	<b>1919 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, slight softness of strike on obverse.	(85.00)
1919	<b>1920 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning. A very sharp strike.	(50.00)
1920	1921 'D' Fine. Even wear.	(45.00)
1921	1923 'S' About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	(35.00)

### RARE 1925 'D' DIME

1922	<b>1925 'D'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty mint bloom, light golden toning. Rare! <b>PLATE</b>	(300 00)
1923	1925 About Uncirculated. Faintest sign of wear.	(11.00)
1924	1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. A sharp strike.	(12.50)
1925	1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb golden toning.	(57.50)
1926	<b>1942/41</b> About Uncirculated. Only the faintest signs of wear. Almost full mint lustre. Nicely struck. <b>PLATE</b>	(250 00)
1927	1950 Brilliant Proof.	(15.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

### U. S. QUARTERS

		(Estimate)
1928	<b>1804</b> The first year of this type. Strictly Good, and very scarce.	(150.00)
1929	1805 Very Good. Design quite legible overall.	(100.00)
1930	1807 Good, even wear. A nice type coin.	(60.00)
1931	<b>1818</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly burnished. Superb toning. A popular type coin in upper grades. <b>PLATE</b>	(550.00)
1932	1818 Another. Good. Attractive toning.	(20.00)
1933	1821 Fair. A smoothy, but nice.	(15.00)
1934	1822 Fine. Sharp. Balanced wear.	(85.00)
1935	1824 Very Good.	(40.00)
1936	<b>1825/23</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, lovely blue-grey toning. Counterstamp "E" over cap. Said to have been done at the mint. <b>PLATE</b>	(600.00)
1937	1825/23 Another. Very Good, with some claims to Fine. Even wear.	(40.00)
1938	1828 Very Fine. Faint trace of lustre in the devices.	(75.00)
1939	1828 Another. Very Good.	(30.00)
1940	<b>1831 Small letters.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, slight cabinet friction. <b>PLATE</b>	(600.00)
1941	1831 Large letters. Very Fine.	(80.00)
1942	1835 Fine. Sharp. Delicate toning.	(25.00)
1943	1835, 1853 Arrows. Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.	(60.00)
1944	1836 Fine.	(25.00)
1945	1837 Fine to Very Fine.	(35.00)
1946	1837 Fine; 1844 'O' Very Good. 2 pieces.	(30.00)
1947	1840 Drapery. Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(40.00)
1948	1840 'O' Drapery. Very Good. Scarce.	(10.00)
1949	1845 Re-engraved date. About Uncirculated. A scarce variety.	(50.00)
1950	1845 Perfect date. About Uncirculated and lustrous.	(60.00)
1951	1845 Perfect date. Another. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1952	1846 Very Fine, choice. Attractively toned.	(15.00)
1953	1849 Extremely Fine.	(30.00)
1954	1851 Extremely Fine, but numerous bag abrasions. Some proof-like surface.	(15.00)
1955	<b>1853/2</b> No arrows or rays. Very Fine, deep toning.	(150.00)
1956	<b>1853 Arrows and rays.</b> About Uncirculated, with mint lustre.	(200.00)
1957	1853 Arrows and rays, 1874 'S' Very Fine. Two important "Arrows" types. 2 pieces.	(80.00)



## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
1958	1854, 1854 'O' Fine. 2 pieces.	(17.50)
1959	1855 Extremely Fine, tarnish stained.	(20.00)
1960	1855 Another. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1961	1855 'S' Good. Scarce.	(37.50)
1962	1856 Extremely Fine.	(20.00)
1963	1856 Very Fine; 1858 Fine. 2 pieces.	(12.00)
1964	1858 About Uncirculated. Almost full mint lustre.	(20.00)
1965	1858 'S' Good. Date and mintmark strong.	(25.00)
1966	1861 About Uncirculated.	(37.50)
1967	<b>1864 'S'</b> Very Fine, with pale iridescent toning. Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
1968	<b>1879</b> Brilliant Proof, some light rubbing in the field.	(150.00)

### VERY RARE 1872 'CC' QUARTER

1969	<b>1872 'CC'</b> Strictly Good to Very Good, with "BERT" showing on the shield. One of the scarcest of the 'CC' mint Quarters. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1970	1873 No arrows. Extremely Fine. Splashes of iridescence.	(25.00)
1971	<b>1873 Arrows.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty mint lustre, with just the barest touch of friction. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
1972	1873 'S' Arrows. Fair to Good.	(17.50)
1973	<b>1874</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous. Some grey toning at the date. A lovely and rare coin. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
1974	1874 Another. Fine.	(25.00)
1975	1874 'S' Extremely Fine, grey toning.	(75.00)
1976	1876 About Uncirculated.	(37.50)
1977	1876 'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous.	(35.00)
1978	1876 'S' Another. Extremely Fine.	(20.00)
1979	<b>1879</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. A proof-like "First Strike." A few hairlines in the field. Very scarce. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1980	1888 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(50.00)
1982	<b>1894 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, pale grey toning.	(175.00)
1983	1895 'S' About Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre.	(75.00)
1984	1899 About Uncirculated, choice.	(70.00)
1985	<b>1905 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, slight rub on cheek.	(165.00)
1986	<b>1908 'D'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, deep golden toning. Just a touch of friction on the cheek.	(125.00)
1987	<b>1909 Brilliant Proof</b> , though lightly cleaned, some hairlines in the field.	(175.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
1988	<b>1909 'D'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated.	(175.00)
1989	1909 'O' Very Fine, and scarce.	(45.00)
1990	1909 'S' About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(40.00)
1991	1917 Type I. Very Fine.	(11.00)
1992	1917 'S' Type I. Fine to Very Fine.	(10.00)
1993	1917 'D' Type I. Very Fine.	(15.00)
1994	1917 'S' Type II. Very Good.	(12.50)

### RARE 1918/17 'S' QUARTER

1995	<b>1918/17 'S'</b> Very Good. Very sharp overdate. An exceptional example of a circulated overdate.	(275.00)
1996	1918 'S' About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(30.00)
1997	1919 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(27.50)
1998	1919 'D' Fine to Very Fine.	(50.00)
1999	1919 'S' Fine.	(45.00)
2000	1920 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.	(25.00)
2001	1920 'D' Good. Sharp date and mintmark.	(10.00)
2002	1920 'S' Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
2003	1921 Very Fine. Sharp. A rare date.	(60.00)
2004	1923 About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
2005	1924 About Uncirculated.	(15.00)
2006	1924 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom. The head weak as usual.	(60.00)
2007	<b>1932 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, superb toning. A rare date.	(125.00)
2008	1934 Heavy motto, 1945 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(12.50)
2009	1939 Brilliant Proof.	(30.00)
2010	1942 Brilliant Proof.	(25.00)

### U. S. HALF DOLLARS

2011	<b>1795 Two leaf variety.</b> The bottom curl does not touch the first star. Strictly Very Fine, perfectly centered, and nicely struck. <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)
2012	<b>1795 Two leaf variety.</b> The bottom curl touches the first star. Very Good, nearly Fine.	(175.00)
2013	1803 Large 3. Fine, golden and iridescent. Very attractive.	(75.00)
2014	<b>1805</b> A choice Very Fine, with claims to Extremely Fine. Considerable lustre.	(140.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2015	1806 Knobbed 6. Small stars. A choice Very Fine or better, with sea-green iridescent toning.	(125.00)
2016	1806 Knobbed 6. Large stars. Good to Very Good.	(35.00)

### CHOICE 1806 HALF DOLLAR

2017	<b>1806</b> Pointed 6, stem through claw. <b>Brilliant Uncirculated</b> , full lustre. Just a touch of friction on the high points. Really a very attractive coin. <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)
2018	1806 As above. Very Good.	(45.00)
2019	1806 Pointed 6, stem not through claw. Very Fine.	(90.00)
2020	<b>1807</b> The old type. Head right. <b>About Uncirculated</b> , proof-like surface. Well struck, with beautiful patination. <b>PLATE</b>	(450.00)
2021	1807 As above. Very Good.	(45.00)

### CAPPED BUST TYPE

2022	1807 50/20 Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.	(45.00)
2023	1807 Large stars. Fine, choice.	(40.00)
2024	1808/7 Very Good .	(20.00)
2025	1808 Extremely Fine, lustrous. Softly struck in the center as usual.	(45.00)
2026	1809 Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.	(27.50)
2027	1810 Very Fine.	(25.00)
2028	1811 Small 8. Extremely Fine.	(32.50)
2029	1811 Large 8. Very Fine.	(27.50)
2030	1811 Large 8. As above. Very Fine.	(27.50)
2031	1812 Very Fine and choice.	(27.50)
2032	1813 Extremely Fine.	(40.00)
2033	1814/13 Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(65.00)
2034	1814 Extremely Fine, the obverse really About Uncirculated. Sea-green iridescent toning.	(50.00)
2035	1817 Punctuated date. Very Fine, iridescent toning. A choice specimen.	(57.50)
2036	1917 Fine.	(15.00)
2037	1818/17 Large overdate. Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.	(40.00)
2038	1818 About Uncirculated. Sharply struck, light iridescent toning.	(75.00)
2039	1818 Another. Very Fine.	(22.50)
2040	1819 About Uncirculated, lustrous. Golden and iridescent toning.	(75.00)
2041	1820/19 Curled 2. Fine-Very Fine. Scarce.	(50.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2042	1820 Square base 2, no knob. Fine to Very Fine, tiny edge nick.	(30.00)
2043	1821 About Uncirculated, frosty.	(75.00)
2044	1822 About Uncirculated. Sharp and lustrous.	(75.00)
2045	<b>1822/1</b> Extremely Fine. The scarcest collectible overdate in this series. A superb example.	(150.00)
2046	1823 Extremely Fine, some scratches in the obverse field.	(30.00)
2047	1823 Ugly 3. Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.	(45.00)
2048	1824 over various dates. A nice Very Fine.	(27.50)
2049	1824 4 over 4. About Uncirculated, and a splendid example of this recut date.	(75.00)
2050	1824 About Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning.	(67.50)
2051	1825 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.	(30.00)
2052	1826 About Uncirculated, and very choice.	(75.00)
2053	1826 Another. Extremely Fine, deep iridescent toning.	(30.00)
2054	1826, 1834 Large date, small letters. Very Fine and choice. 2 pieces.	(40.00)
2055	1827 Square base 2. Extremely Fine.	(30.00)
2056	1828 Curled base 2, no knob. Very Fine.	(25.00)
2057	1828 Square base 2, large 8. A choice Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(60.00)
2058	1828 Square base 2, small 8's, large letters. Extremely Fine.	(30.00)
2059	1829/7 About Uncirculated. The underdate very clear.	(90.00)
2060	1829/7 Another. Fine.	(20.00)
2061	1829 Small 50c. Extremely Fine.	(35.00)
2062	1829 Large 50c. Extremely Fine, or a trile better.	(45.00)
2063	1830 Large 'O'. Nearly Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
2064	1830 Small 'O'. Extremely Fine, some proof-like surface.	(25.00)
2065	<b>1831</b> Uncirculated, deep iridescent and golden toning. The Motto partly weak.	(150.00)
2066	1831 Another. Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
2067	<b>1832 Small letters.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre. Small edge knock on the reverse.	(150.00)
2068	1833 Fully Extremely Fine, lightly toned.	(22.50)
2069	1834 Small date, small stars, small letters. About Uncirculated, sharply struck, with lustre.	(75.00)
2070	<b>1834 Large date, small letters.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated and superb. Delicate pale iridescent toning. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
2071	1834 Large date, large letters. Very Fine.	(25.00)



## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2072	1835 About Uncirculated.	(75.00)
2073	1835 Another. Extremely Fine and choice.	(40.00)
2074	1836 Lettered edge. Extremely Fine or better.	(27.50)
2075	1837 Extremely Fine, pale steel and golden toning.	(60.00)
2076	1837 Another. Fine.	(25.00)
2077	1838 Extremely Fine, light iridescent toning.	(60.00)
2078	1839 Bust type. Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.	(60.00)

### MINT STATE 1839 'O' HALF DOLLAR

2079	<b>1839 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated</b> , light golden toning. Proof-like surface. A splendid example of this rare type with the mintmark on the obverse. <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)
------	---	----------

### LIBERTY SEATED DESIGN

2080	1840 Small letters. Extremely Fine, golden toning.	(27.50)
2081	<b>1840 Medium letters (Reverse of 1838.)</b> About Uncirculated, golden toning. A few minor hairlines. Very scarce.	(150.00)
2082	1842 Large date. About Uncirculated. Superb steel toning.	(75.00)
2083	1843 About Uncirculated.	(57.50)
2084	1844 Extremely Fine.	(30.00)
2085	1844 'O' A nice Very Fine.	(20.00)
2086	<b>1845 'O'</b> Partial drapery. <b>Triple Cut Date.</b> A very rare variety. Extremely Fine, light iridescent toning.	(150.00)
2087	1846 Small date. A strong Very Fine.	(20.00)
2088	<b>1846 Over horizontal 6.</b> Extremely Fine, pale golden toning. A very scarce coin.	(175.00)
2089	1848 'O' About Uncirculated, iridescent toning.	(57.50)
2090	<b>1852 'O'</b> About Uncirculated, golden and iridescent toning. A very scarce coin.	(140.00)
2091	1853 Arrows and rays. Extremely Fine. Scarce type coin.	(60.00)
2092	1853 'O' Arrows and rays. Fine.	(22.50)
2093	1854 About Uncirculated.	(65.00)
2094	1855 'O' Extremely Fine.	(40.00)
2095	1856 'O' About Uncirculated.	(52.50)
2096	1857 'O' Very Fine.	(15.00)
2097	1858 About Uncirculated, golden and pale iridescent toning.	(65.00)
2098	1858 Another. Extremely Fine.	(25.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2099	1858 'O' About Uncirculated, choice. Golden toning.	(50.00)
2100	1859 About Uncirculated.	(50.00)
2101	1859 'O' Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
2102	1860 'O' Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
2103	<b>1861</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. A touch of friction on the high points.	(125.00)
2104	1861 Another. About Uncirculated.	(45.00)
2105	1861 A third. Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
2106	1861 'O' Very Fine.	(15.00)
2107	1862 'S' Very Fine.	(17.50)
2108	1862 'S', 1871 'S', 1875, 1876 'CC', 1877 'CC' Fair to Good. 5 pieces.	(15.00)
2109	1863 Extremely Fine, some reverse scratches. Scarce.	(25.00)
2110	1863 'S' Very Fine, choice.	(22.50)

### RARE 1866 'S' NO MOTTO HALF DOLLAR

2111	<b>1866 'S' No Motto.</b> A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine. Rare so choice. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)
2112	1866 Very Fine, badly scratched reverse.	(10.00)
2113	1867 About Uncirculated, sharply struck. Scarce.	(75.00)
2114	1867 'S' Extremely Fine, obverse abrasions.	(15.00)
2115	1869 Extremely Fine, choice.	(45.00)
2116	1870 Extremely Fine.	(25.00)

### VERY RARE 1870 'CC' HALF DOLLAR

2117	<b>1870 'CC'</b> Extremely Fine, and sharply struck. One of the best offered for sale in recent years. Easily worth \$400.00 or so. <b>PLATE</b>	(400.00)
2118	<b>1871 Brilliant Proof.</b> A touch of rubbing in the field. Very attractive.	(200.00)
2119	<b>1871</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, some light staining mostly on the reverse.	(210.00)
2120	1871 'S' About Uncirculated, golden and iridescent toning.	(67.50)
2121	<b>1872</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre. Some light porosity on the figure.	(200.00)
2122	<b>1872 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bagmarks on the lower portion of the obverse. <b>PLATE</b>	(225.00)
2123	<b>1873 No arrows.</b> A beautiful Brilliant Proof.	(250.00)
2124	<b>1873 No arrows.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre.	(235.00)
2125	<b>1873 Arrows.</b> Brilliant Proof, deep iridescent toning. Superb! <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

---

		(Estimate)
2126	<b>1873 Arrows.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre. Some light bag-marks and incrustation but very choice.	(350.00)
2127	1873 Arrows. Another. Good to Very Good.	(20.00)
2128	<b>1873 'S' Arrows.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom, lightly toned. <b>PLATE</b>	(375.00)
2129	<b>1873 'CC' Arrows.</b> Extremely Fine, and very scarce.	(175.00)
2130	<b>1874</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. A fully lustrous coin with a few light reverse scratches. <b>PLATE</b>	(275.00)
2131	1874, 1875 'S', 1875 'CC' Good to Very Good. 3 pieces.	(25.00)
2132	<b>1874 'S'</b> About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Some abrasions on both sides.	(175.00)
2133	1875 About Uncirculated.	(57.50)
2134	1875 'S' Extremely Fine, golden toning.	(45.00)
2135	<b>1876 'S'</b> Brilliant Uncirculated, very faint bagmarks.	(190.00)
2136	1878 'CC' Good. Very scarce.	(75.00)
2137	1892, 1894 'S', 1904 'O' Good; 1901 'S' Fair. 4 pieces.	(12.50)
2138	1892, 1896 'S' A strong Good. 2 pieces.	(25.00)
2139	<b>1900 'S'</b> About Uncirculated. Superb steel and iridescent toning.	(100.00)
2140	1903 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.	(75.00)
2141	1906 Extremely Fine, choice, considerable lustre.	(75.00)
2142	1907 'O' A nice Extremely Fine or perhaps better.	(85.00)
2143	1913, 1915 Good. A scarce pair. 2 pieces.	(25.00)
2144	1917 'S' Obverse. Fine. Scarce.	(30.00)
2145	<b>1917 'S'</b> Reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and choice. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
2146	<b>1918</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully lustrous and a nice strike.	(150.00)
2147	<b>1918 'S'</b> About Uncirculated, mint lustre, golden toning.	(100.00)
2148	1921 Good.	(25.00)
2149	1934 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, and very well struck.	(45.00)
2150	1936 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.	(15.00)
2151	1936 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.	(25.00)
2152	1937 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. A touch of friction.	(10.00)
2153	1938 'D' Fine. Scarce.	(30.00)
2154	1948 Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.	(12.50)
2155	1948 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.	(12.50)
2156	1949 Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely specimen with light golden toning.	(27.50)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2157	1949 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. Superb.	(25.00)
2158	1949 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.	(30.00)
2159	1950 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck, with just a few bagmarks.	(17.50)
2160	1950 Brilliant Proof. A touch of friction. Scarce.	(37.50)
2161	1950 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bagmarks on the reverse.	(25.00)
2162	1951 Brilliant Uncirculated. A very nice coin, with pale toning.	(12.50)
2163	1951 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.	(20.00)
2164	1951 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. An above average specimen.	(15.00)
2165	1952, 1952 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(10.00)
2166	1952 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.	(20.00)
2167	1964 Brilliant Proof.	(5.00)

## U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

2168	1892 Columbian Exp., 1893 Columbian Exp. (2), 1925 Lexington. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.	(20.00)
2169	<b>1893 Isabella Quarter.</b> About Uncirculated, choice. Lustrous.	(85.00)
2170	<b>1900 Washington-Lafayette Dollar.</b> Extremely Fine.	(150.00)
2171	1918 Lincoln. About Uncirculated, lustrous.	(35.00)
2172	1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb pale iridescent toning.	(27.50)
2173	1920 Pilgrim. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.	27.50
2174	1920 Maine. Extremely Fine, slightly rough surface.	(30.00)
2175	<b>1921 Missouri.</b> Very Fine, iridescent toning.	(185.00)
2176	1921 Alabama. Very Fine.	(75.00)
2177	1921 Alabama. Another. Very Fine.	(75.00)
2178	<b>1921 Alabama 2x2.</b> Very Fine. Scarce.	(125.00)
2179	1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Exquisite toning.	(55.00)
2180	1922 Grant, 1923 Monroe. Very Fine. 2 pieces.	(40.00)
2181	1923 Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(35.00)
2182	1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Very Fine, tarnished.	(20.00)
2183	1925 Stone Mountain. Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.	(17.50)
2184	1925 Lexington. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(32.50)
2185	<b>1925 Fort Vancouver.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb lustrous specimen. Rare!	(200.00)
2186	1925 California. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.	(42.00)
2187	1925 Norse <b>Medal.</b> Thick. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(25.00)



## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2188	1925 Norse <b>Medal</b> . Thin .Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.	(40.00)
2189	1926 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(35.00)
2190	1928 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(65.00)
2191	<b>1933 'D' Oregon</b> . Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce.	(160.00)
2192	1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.	(35.00)
2193	1926 Sesquicentennial. Another. About Uncirculated, polished.	(17.50)
2194	1927 Bennington. Brilliant Uncirculated. A very nice specimen.	(75.00)
2195	1934 Texas. About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
2196	1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.	(65.00)
2197	<b>1935 Connecticut</b> . Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb toning.	(130.00)
2198	1936 San Francisco. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(45.00)
2199	1935 San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.	(37.50)
2200	1936 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(37.50)

## U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

2201	<b>1795 Flowing hair. 3 leaves</b> . Fine to Very Fine, a few minor rim nicks. Iridescent toning. A lovely specimen. <b>PLATE</b>	(425.00)
2202	1795 Draped bust. Very Good, with remarkably clear surface. Two minor edge nicks do not detract from this coin.	(250.00)
2203	<b>1797 Stars 10x6</b> . A nice, choice Very Fine. The obverse stronger than the reverse as usual. Rare! <b>PLATE</b>	(450.00)
2204	<b>1798 Large eagle, close date</b> . Nearly Very Fine.	(225.00)
2205	<b>1799/8 The 13 star reverse</b> . A nice Fine, with light iridescence.	(225.00)
2206	1799 Stars 7x6. Irregular date. Good to Very Good, a few light scratches	(90.00)
2207	1800 Very Good. Obverse scratch under the nose, the reverse has a few edge nicks.	(90.00)
2208	<b>1801</b> Very Fine or nearly so.	(250.00)
2209	<b>1802 Narrow date</b> . Strictly Very Fine, with very nice toning. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
2210	<b>1803 Large 3</b> . Good, perfectly even wear, and without a defect.	(100.00)
2211	1842 Very Fine, a few light nicks .	(42.50)
2212	1843 Very Fine, golden and iridescent toning.	(50.00)
2213	1845 Very Fine, a few light scratches. Very scarce date.	(85.00)
2214	1846 Fine.	(35.00)
2215	1846 'O' Very Fine, but some edge dents.	(25.00)
2216	1847 A strong Fine.	(40.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2217	1849 Very Good, iridescent toning.	(30.00)
2218	1859 'O' Fine to Very Fine.	(40.00)
2219	1860 'O' Good, weakly struck.	(15.00)
2220	<b>1861</b> About Uncirculated, lustrous, with golden toning. Scarce. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
2221	<b>1869</b> About Uncirculated, small reverse edge dent.	(150.00)
2222	1870 Good.	(22.50)
2223	<b>1870 'CC'</b> Extremely Fine or better. Golden and iridescent toning. A very attractive coin. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
2224	<b>1870 'CC'</b> Another. This one just about Very Fine, iridescent toning. A scarce date.	(175.00)
2225	<b>1872 'CC'</b> A strong Good, even wear, no defects of any kind. Very Good.	(185.00)
2226	1878 The first year of the Morgan design. 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.	(30.00)
2227	1878 7 over 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.	(30.00)
2228	1878 'CC' Very Fine; 1890 'CC' Fine. 2 pieces.	(20.00)

### RARE 1879 'CC' DOLLAR

2229	<b>1879 'CC'</b> About Uncirculated, lustrous, but with curious scratches next to the eagle's head. Rare!	(125.00)
2230	1879 'CC' About Good, evenly worn; 1892 'CC' Very Good. 2 pieces.	(20.00)
2231	1880 'S', 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
2232	1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.	(20.00)
2233	<b>1882 Brilliant Proof.</b> A beautiful two-tone specimen with only a hair-line or two. <b>PLATE</b>	(225.00)
2234	1882 Another. A very dull Proof, although considerable proof surface on the reverse.	(50.00)
2235	1882 'S', 1883 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
2236	1882 'CC' Fine.	(12.50)
2237	1883 'S' About Uncirculated, golden toning. Lustrous.	(30.00)
2238	1883 'CC' Extremely Fine.	(25.00)
2239	1884 'S' Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface.	(30.00)
2240	1884 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice specimen.	(55.00)
2241	1885, 1886, 1902 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.	(25.00)
2242	1885 'S' Extremely Fine.	(12.50)
2243	1855 'CC' Extremely Fine.	(50.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

---

		(Estimate)
2244	1887, 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
2245	1887 'S' About Uncirculated.	(17.50)
2246	1887 'O', 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(17.50)
2247	1888 'S' About Uncirculated, cleaned.	(25.00)
2248	<b>1889 'CC'</b> Very Good. Scarce.	(60.00)
2249	1889 'S' Extremely Fine.	(22.50)
2250	1890 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.	(20.00)
2251	1890 'CC' Very Fine, nick on cheek.	(12.50)
2252	1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. A rather nice specimen.	(35.00)
2253	1891 'CC' Fine to Very Fine.	(15.00)
2254	1892 About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
2255	1892 'O' About Uncirculated.	(20.00)
2256	1892 'CC' Fine.	(25.00)
2257	1892 'S' Very Fine.	(15.00)
2258	1893 Very Fine.	(20.00)
2259	1893 'O' Extremely Fine, with lustre.	(50.00)
2260	1893 'CC' Fine to Very Fine. A few light scratches.	(30.00)
2261	<b>1894</b> About Uncirculated, lustrous. Very scarce.	(175.00)
2262	1894 'O' Extremely Fine or a trifle better.	(25.00)
2263	1895 'O' Very Fine, nicely toned.	(30.00)
2264	1895 'S' Very Fine.	(60.00)
2265	1896, 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
2266	1896 'S' Extremely Fine.	(40.00)
2267	1896 'O' About Uncirculated.	(27.50)
2268	1897 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like. Small bagmark on the eagle.	(27.50)
2269	1898 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.	(12.50)
2270	1898 'S' Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.	(12.50)
2271	1898 'S' Extremely Fine, bagmarks; 1903 'O', 1903 'S' Fine. 3 pieces.	(30.00)
2272	1899 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty, and choice.	(40.00)
2273	1900 'S' About Uncirculated.	(30.00)
2274	1901 About Uncirculated, frosty.	(50.00)
2275	1901 'S' About Uncirculated.	(35.00)
2276	1902 Brilliant Uncirculated.	(30.00)
2277	1902 'S' About Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre. Choice.	(85.00)

## U. S. SILVER COINS

		(Estimate)
2278	1902 'S' Another. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, but the reverse has a large edge dent.	(40.00)
2279	1903 Brilliant Uncirculated.	(20.00)
2280	1903 'S' Very Fine.	(20.00)
2281	1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.	(30.00)
2282	1904 'O', 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
2283	<b>1921 Peace type.</b> Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen, with the usual weakness in the center, but with superb surfaces.	(135.00)
2284	1922 'S' About Uncirculated; 1927 'D' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.	(20.00)
2285	1923 'S', 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
2286	1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.	(15.00)
2287	1924 'S' About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
2288	1927 Brilliant Uncirculated.	(30.00)
2289	1927 'D' About Uncirculated.	(25.00)
2290	<b>1928</b> Brilliant Uncirculated.	(125.00)
2291	1928 Another. Extremely Fine.	(80.00)
2292	1934 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned.	(35.00)
2293	1935 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty lustre.	(30.00)
2294	1971 'S' Brilliant Proof.	(10.00)

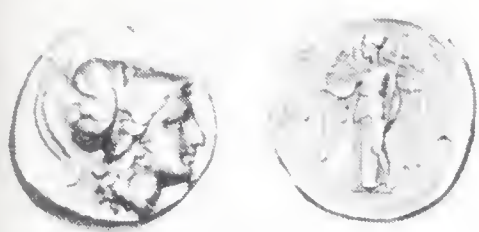
## U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

2295	1873 Fine to Very Fine, excellent surface.	(45.00)
2296	<b>1873 'CC'</b> Extremely Fine, evenly toned. Very scarce.	(225.00)
2297	1874 Fine, but crudely plugged over the head.	(10.00)
2298	<b>1874 'CC'</b> Extremely Fine.	(175.00)
2299	<b>1875 'CC'</b> Extremely Fine, pale iridescent toning.	(150.00)
2300	1876 Truly a pity. Uncirculated, full lustre and golden toning, but HOLED over the head, just touching the front part of the head.	(25.00)
2301	1876 'S' Extremely Fine.	(70.00)
2302	<b>1876 'CC'</b> Extremely Fine, unevenly toned.	(130.00)
2303	1877 Extremely Fine, reverse edge dent.	(60.00)
2304	1877 'S' Very Fine, even wear.	(50.00)
2305	<b>1878 'CC'</b> Very Good, and very scarce.	(125.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU  
LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — \$2.00



PLATE 1



1 AU



2 AU



3 AU



5 AU



4 AU



6 AU



7 AU



8 AU



9 AU



11 AU



10 AU



12 AU



13 AU



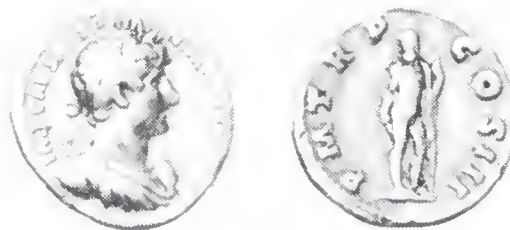
14 AU



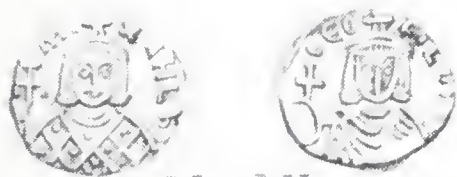
15 AU



16 AU



17 AU



21 AU



25 AU



37 AU



27 AU



37 AU



PLATE 2



47 AU



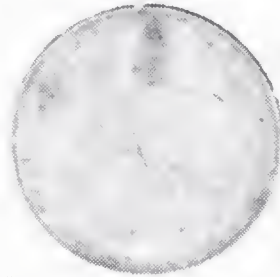
39 AU



49 AU



51 AU



55 AU



55 AU



57 AU



56 AU



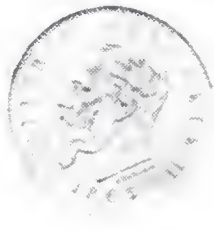
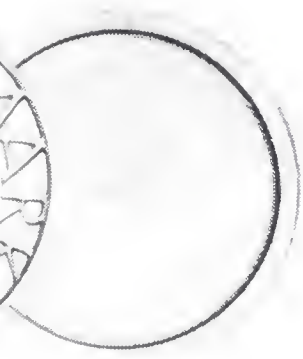
58 AU



56 AU



59 AU



81 AU



60 AU



61 AU



84 AU





PLATE 3



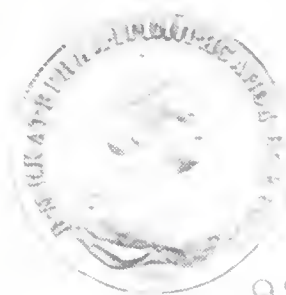
97 AU



98 AU



95 AU



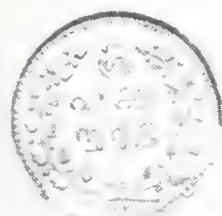
106 AU



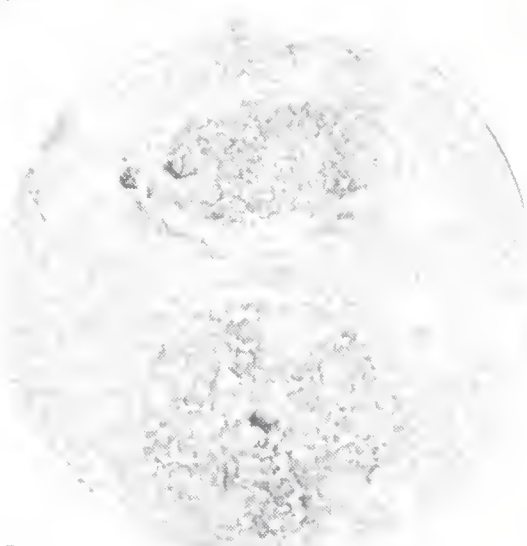
105 AU



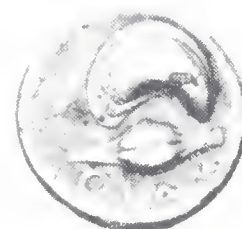
143 AU



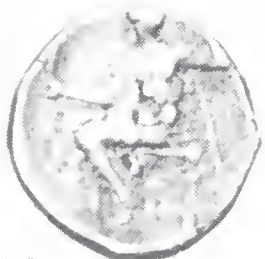
155 AU



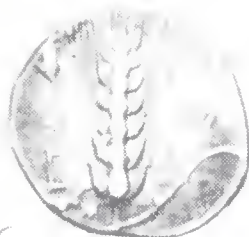
166



170



176



177



179



181



182



183



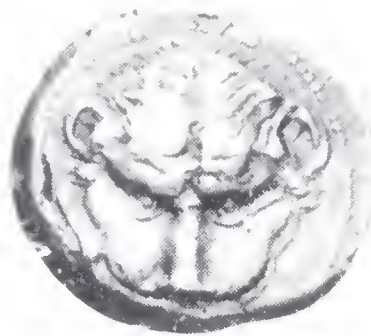
185







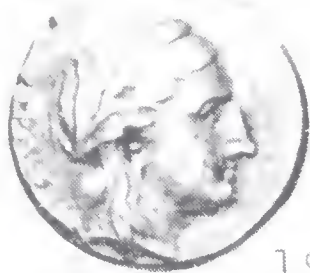
186



184



188



190



191



194



202



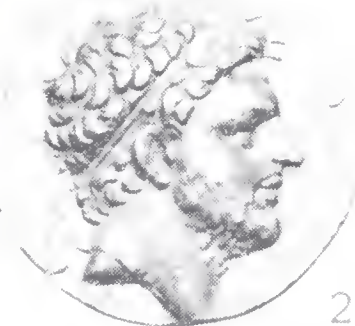
195



199



206



207



208



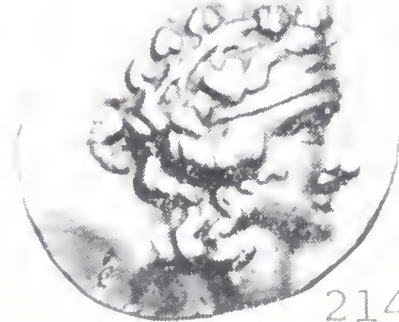
209



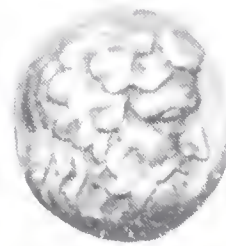
210



211



214



213







217



221



226



215



235



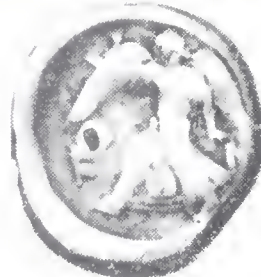
236



245



240



243



244



248



247



249



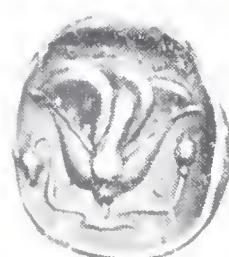
251



252



253



254



258



260



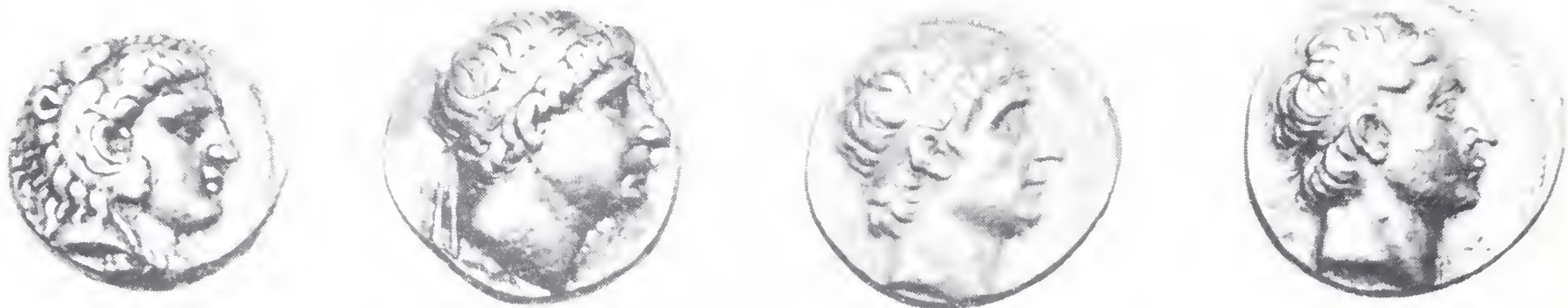




261

262

263



265

266

267

268



269



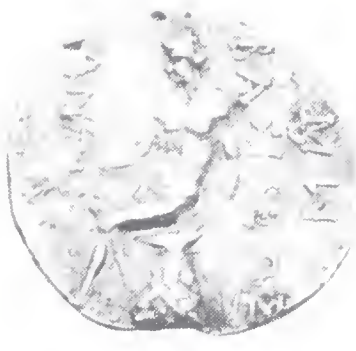
270



271



281



296



412



413





PLATE 7



416



492



517



423



518



525



583



588



607







613



614



621



622



624



640



632



645











759



760



770



769



773



786



833



841



881



834







886



882



898



913



919



946



903



937







948



947



956



962



964



967



1042



1014







1054



1114



1124



1143



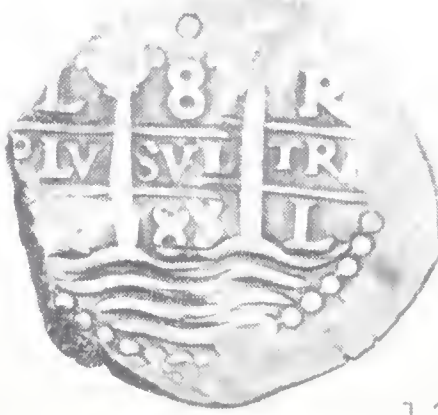
1141



1204



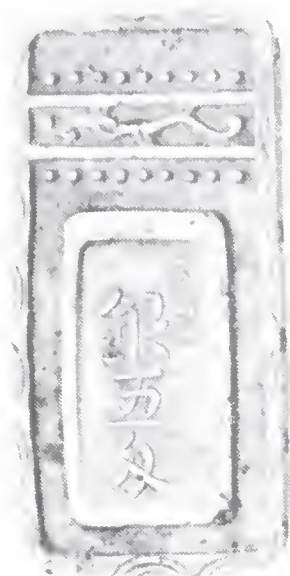
1205



1206



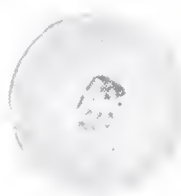




1234



1239 AU



1240



1242



1244



1257



1288



1325



1381 AU



1382 AU



PLATE 15



1437 AU



1439 AU



1441 AU



1464 AU



1470 AU



1508 AU



1524 AU



1545 AU



1578 AU



1582 AU



1592



1600





PLATE 16







2011



2017



2020



2070



2079



2111



2117



2122



2125



2128



2130



2145







2201



2203



2209



2220



2223



2233



2290







